

A Citizen's Right
8 March 2013
Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad

1. It would seem that some people are unhappy over my continued involvement in politics. As a retiree I should just retire.

2. I did in fact plan to retire in 1998. But events at that time forced me to defer. When the conditions in Malaysia had been stabilised after the currency crisis, I announced my retirement in 2002. But I gave the assurance that I would continue to support the party at all times as my elevation to the highest office in the country was due to the support of the party. To me it is payback time.

3. Unfortunately, under the policy and practices of the Government which followed, the healthy growth of the country was hampered. The effect is still felt today. More seriously the attempts to reduce the economic disparities between the races have been neglected. Although the election of 2004 resulted in overwhelming victory of the governing BN party, there were clear signs that the popularity of the Party was deteriorating after the 2004 elections.

4. The 2008 Election resulted in heavy losses by the BN. The Government it formed was very weak and the opposition took advantage by raising racist and religious issues. Where before there was relative harmony between the races, now there is open confrontation. Affirmative action was viciously attacked by the opposition and the Government had to give in. And now religious issues are being even more politicised.

5. Clearly the opposition parties are bent on doing away with the attempt to achieve fair economic participation between the races. Without affirmative action the disparities would increase. This will not be good for Malaysian stability or economic progress.

6. Although the Opposition also have a lot of Malays, it has been amply demonstrated that they cannot handle even the administration, much less the complex resolution of the disparities between the races.

7. Some would say that as long as Malaysians do well, it does not matter what race they belong to. Unfortunately in Malaysia we all insist on becoming identified by our race. We all want to preserve our languages, our schools, our culture and even the environment we live in. If the Malaysians who do well are of one race and the poor are of another race, the race which is less fortunate will resent the economic disparity between them. This can lead to disunity and tensions between races. It may even lead to violence.

8. As a citizen I have every right to voice my criticism or to support action by political parties. When I find that the opposition rejects the NEP, I feel a need to voice my fears for the future of this, my beloved country.

9. As much as my detractors have a right to object to my continued involvement in politics, I have a right to hold a different view.

276 Comments

1.  *mubarakchan*

April 1, 2013 at 10:55 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Not many people have observed that all the jobs so created in Malaysia whether in the public or private sectors, were the results of the hard work and determination of the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties since 1957. Imagine 56 years of devotion to the cause of up-lifting the living standards of the populace and the eradication of poverty. Does the electorate aware that the livelihood depends on the well-managed economy and the normal understanding of world affairs of each BN Government since 1957 ? During the period mentioned, Malaysia had 5 democratically elected Prime Ministers by own system of democracy Malaysian style. A recent BBC commentator said that democracies vary in practice from Washington DC to the Westminster UK and so on.

Our populace should be enlightened to the fact that it was the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties which created and responsible for their jobs which they now hold, be it in the private or public sector.

FOR NO COGENT REASON AT ALL AND WITH A SIMILAR POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY TO THE BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, THE OPPOSITION PR IS NOW AGITATING FOR CHANGE ! They keep on saying 'Please give us a chance to rule !' For what plausible reason I ask or any one should ask ! All I can envisage that a change without a cogent reason is tantamount to the EMPLOYEES LOSING THEIR JOBS WHOLESALE ! The PR is asking for a blank cheque with NO GUARANTEE !

A good example of befuddled Administration or Government by flawed policies is just across the Straits of Johor.

For many years, I thought Malaysia was an experiment in political socio-economics especially since the ASEAN financial debacle of 1997/98. I thought that since then Malaysian was a bookmark in every interested pundit around the World. But to my surprise, the blow-up of the World's major economies since 2007/8 exposed Singapore the much self-vaunted city as a place full of policies mistakes mainly connected with money ! This is a real surprise. The reality is can Singapore now compares itself to Tokyo, New York, London, Paris etc. What I had also discovered that Malaysia even though chaps were sponsored to go round the World, walked around the 2 Poles and climbed up to the Mount Everest, we did not use our resources to reach for the sky like Icarus the guy who is also a Greek like Xenophon ! Our BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties just did their job normally and conventionally since 1957. Our Prime Ministers did normally as was what expected of them by the Rakyat. They were sensible enough not to challenge the intellect of Wall Street and lose US Billions and Billions of dollars in the process. And so it is that our employed Rakyat should look askance at the Opposition which wants a change of Government for no reason at all. The Rakyat must fully understand

by now that the scenes of demonstrations, violence and death on the TV screens every night were the result of UNEMPLOYMENT AND POVERTY through the neglect of their Governments. AND THESE INCIDENTS WERE ALL INSTANTANEOUS and not supplied with clean yellow shirts and KFC makans. You may also see in the eyes of these desperate people, the look of desperation and frustration. Those fellows we have on the streets of KL behaved as though they were going to a party. We may attribute this also to the benefits which the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, have accrued to these party goers !

And as for the DAP, the political party which sat on its butts for 44 long years, not doing anything especially for the Malaysian Chinese. And shouted 'Malaysia for Malaysians' since the beginning until it found itself as the 3rd partner in an extremist political grouping eg. Chinese (but foreign influenced). very rich and very religious. DAP willingly accepted a 3rd Class status and said so. In the BN all are equal. This is all confirmed by the good Dr Pua the guy who went up to Cambridge by the back door but does not have the superb academic qualifications of the titan and DAP founder Lee Kuan Yew with the Double Star First in Law from Cambridge but not Oxford and probably a Third Class in the Bar Finals London. AND YET WITH HIS BRILLIANCE, LEE KUAN YEW'S POLICIES FAILED SINGAPORE ! The sorry state of the 2-child family Policy of 1970 and 1980 is for all to see in the Singapore Government's White Paper on Population. 2013. The year when Lee Kuan Yew took power in 1959, there was 100% Singaporean indigenous population, by 2013, 62% and in 2030, 45%.

What more can I or anyone say ? The World's best or finest screwdown of a population next to Hitler the guy who gave rise to the unending tragedy of Palestine ? The PR Opposition has continuously push for a change of the BN Government to REPLACE IT WITH A LEE KUAN YEW TYPE OF POLICIES AND GOVERNMENT. This has been suggested slyly in the Chinese Press by equating the good Dr Tony Pua with the academic titan (Harry) Lee Kuan Yew. OMG. I hope the Chinese Press is joking with a tongue in the cheek. But then, the copy-cat methods of raising revenue by the DAP leadership in Pulau Pinang are not consonant with our Malaysian life-style and well-being – a mass of shining concrete buildings in a world famous Pearl of the Orient !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Do not lose your jobs by voting for a change of the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties. Use your vote wisely by voting BN and no on else who offeres you the pie in the sky which is not going to happen. Go for the BN Government tested record and reliability since 1957 !

2.  *Esam*

April 1, 2013 at 9:24 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Dr M,
Yes True Saddam betrayed by his cousin simply because was not a full dictator and lately he was giving democracy to his ppl which been miss used, and the results

known to every one, another examples is Saudi monarchy, gulf countries and china all have dictatorship and they are successful, countries like labia, Egypt, Yemen and others get sunken into mud with what so called democracy. In any community no matter how leaders spend efforts to bring up the level not even 50% of their own ppl grown to be educated (a good example is yourself with the Malays dilemma !!) the summary is we cannot create well educated and well mannered ppl now matter how and when, hence there shall be no and non united ppl on earth without one source of power bring them all together.

Esam
Iraq



3. *HBT456*

April 1, 2013 at 8:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Dr. M,

I need your thoughts in this, to lead people, is it right or not to implement what the western call it dictatorship (and my believe its the right way of ruling people)??, I do believe that democracy (political issue democracy) is not a solution for all the people on earth, just a hint when we go back in history and see how leaders rule the world especially Arab leaders before Islam and after Islam, its all about power controlled by single family and passed from one to another. honestly we all can see how successful they are. indeed they give freedom to people to do anything within law but to touch anything about Chair!!
even the west democracy is a copy of ancient Islamic ruling. I hope you give it a try in your great mind and advice.

Wasalam
Esam
Iraq

That's why Saddam Hussein was betrayed by his own relatives.



4. *Esam*

March 31, 2013 at 8:57 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Dr. M,

I need your thoughts in this, to lead people, is it right or not to implement what the western call it dictatorship (and my believe its the right way of ruling people)??, I do believe that democracy (political issue democracy) is not a solution for all the people on earth, just a hint when we go back in history and see how leaders rule the world

especially Arab leaders before Islam and after Islam, its all about power controlled by single family and passed from one to another. honestly we all can see how successful they are. indeed they give freedom to people to do anything within law but to touch anything about Chair!!
even the west democracy is a copy of ancient Islamic ruling. I hope you give it a try in your great mind and advice.

Wasalam
Esam
Iraq



5. [sudin](#)

March 29, 2013 at 9:00 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Saya ingin memberitahu bahawa gambaran yang saya berikan terdahulu tentang kejadian konon2 berlaku salahkira undi yang diumumkan oleh Kapal Sink semasa pemilihan Ahli Jawatankuasa Pusat (CEC) DAP adalah tepat.

“sudin January 8, 2013 at 3:53 PM”

Bertempat di kamar guan eng,

guan eng: “Berani itu delegate lawan gua punya perintah. Zairil, panggil Kapal sekarang.”

Zairil: “Baik master.”

Sebentar kemudian Zairil dan Kapal Sink masuk.

guan eng: “Kapal, gua mahu itu undi kasi ubah, my puppeteer Zairil no.20”

Kapal Sink: “Susah tuan, itu Pooi tak mahu tukar.”

guan eng: “Guna itu ‘liar game’, awak kan expert! Lagi satu, itu Teresa selalu berkoKok, dia mahu Chairman baru, ramai delegate sokong sama dia. Hanya kit siang dan anaknya saja boleh suruh dia henti berkoKok. Awak paham.”

Kerana takut jawatan Chairman ditentang orang2 Teresa, Kapal Sink terus menjawab,

Kapal Sink: “Loud and clear tuan.”

Several hours later, Kapal Sink enters kamar guan eng.

Kapal Sink: “Semua settle tuan. Pooi saya suruh berhenti, Zairil no. 20, official announcement already made.”

guan eng: “You dengar Zairil, lu jadi my favourite puppet. All dismissed.”

Menyedari dia kurang popular dikalangan delegate, guan eng berkata sendirian: “I’ll show them, just wait.”



6. [sentinel3](#)

March 25, 2013 at 4:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

May i suggest that you advise PM Najib not to elect any Chinese representatives or ministers in the Malaysian Cabinet after the 13th-GE if the Chinese voters failed to delivers their votes for the government and choose to vote the oppositions instead.

It is not an act of revenge but just to tell the Chinese voters that they just cant always have the best of both worlds.

I think Najib should instead concentrate his efforts to bring up the economy of the Malays and Indians if they choose to vote BN after the GE.

But if the Indians too choose to votes for the oppositions, then the government should just do nothing and let the Indians community be as what they are today.

The government should not feel guilty or to be blame if there are lack of progress on the Indians community because it is the duty of MIC and not UMNO to uplift the upbringing of the Indians community in this country.

After all if the Indians choose to listens to Hindraf and votes the opposition, it is the Indians community themselves that were to be blame on the lack of progress of their community.

And if there are still no changes on the mindset of Chinese voters after the GE, they too should be left out as the Indians community in any future development of the country.

The government should just stop wooing the Chinese voters and stop giving any aids to them and by 2032 the Malays will be the majority voters in this country.

Salam Tun.



7. *mubarakchan*

March 25, 2013 at 2:06 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Wisecracks will ask ‘ What about all those loud-mouth swanky or moustachioed Tan Sri’s and Datuks who openly support the Donkey’s Action Party ?’

THE MOMENT THE GOOD DATO SERI DR CHUA OF THE MCA AND THE GOOD TAN SRI DR KOH OF THE GERAKAN RAISE THEIR FLAGS ON PULAU PINANG, THEY WILL HAVE MORE TAN SRIS AND DATUKS THAN THEY CAN COUNT. YOU KNOW. I KNOW, Tun !!!

How can 2 properly and highly qualified Leaders lose to a guy with only a big mouth ? THIS IS THE FIRST STEP IN THE REFORMATION OF MALAYSIAN POLITICS !!! Aiyo , yo !



8. *mubarakchan*

March 25, 2013 at 1:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The time has come for all of us to stand up and be counted. For those who hide behind Lee Kuan Yew's coat-tails, they can continue to do so.

The leader of the MCA has the finest battle on his hands from which he will not only redeem himself but also show to all Malaysians, the Malaysians Chinese and the World that he is a hero in public life. This is the time of reckoning for those who operate in the shadows and the coat-tails of foreign icons. We unite and kick them out. Out of Pulau Pinang, Selangor and the rest of the country so that all Malaysians can carry on with nation building and practise our own Malaysian brand of democracy. Someone last night said on the BBC that we have the Washington, the Westminster etc types of democracy. So why not our own Malaysian Democracy which has already shown the way since the Malay Spring of 1946 !

It is time also for Dato Seri Chua Soi Lek to show to those who insulted and belittled him, these fellows might even be outside Malaysia's jurisdiction, what he is made of once and for all.

We Malaysians will support him wholeheartedly all the way if his quest to get rid of the No 1 DAP chap from Pulau Pinang and let him go back to Singapore !

As for Tan Sri Dr Koh Tsu Koon, this opening to get rid of the DAP with their weak political machinery is the finest 2nd chance for him to make good in his own home State. And to have his name engraved in stone in the halls of his ancestors forever. This is the finest fight for him to get rid of undeserving elements from the Pearl of the Orient as they are just about to cover the Pearl with concrete.

UNITE DATO SERI CHUA SOI LEK AND TAN SRI KOH TSU KOON. FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT AND GET RID OF THESE DAP PEOPLE WHO MADE THE WRONG CALCULATION AFTER SITTING 44 YEARS IN THE COLD. THEY DON'T DESERVE AN IOTA OF SUPPORT FROM ALL MALAYSIANS. THIS IS THE HOUR, THIS IS THE DAY, THIS IS THE MONTH TO GET RID OF THESE UNDESERVED GYPSIES FROM SINGAPORE !



9. *mubarakchan*

March 25, 2013 at 1:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The respected senior political analyst hit the nail right on its head if we treat the PR is a three-legged stool which is only held up by this gent below th age of 62. If he is knocked-out, the other 2 legs will just shrivel up in time. This is the beauty of our analyst's observation. As I said before, the weakness of the PR war machine is beyond belief by playing with just one King !

All Penangites Bumiputras and non-Bumiputras unite and throw out these foreigners who are going to throw you out if you do not throw them out first ! Think !



10. *mubarakchan*

March 25, 2013 at 1:19 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It has come to my notice that the analysis of the state of the DAP in Pulau Pinang by a respected senior political analyst is correct.

The DAP leadership is making a diversionary attack of Johore State but in effect, it is trying to save the King in Pulau Pinang by sacrificing the Queen in Johor.

The DAP in its short term of 4 years has antagonised those who had supported them. They found that this lot of fellows is even more exclusive and foreign to the needs of the Rakyat by adopting the failed template of development of Lee Kuan Yew's Singapore.

The biggest stumbling block to the advance of DAP's political interests is the lack of Federal Government funds and the downturn in the Pulau Pinang economy. This has stymied any ambitions which the DAP leadership might have.

Apart from the intrinsic interests of the DAP, in fact, Pulau Pinang under this Opposition Party is in a loophole which is not in the national interest of Malaysia especially when a friendly Federal Government closes its eyes to all the derring-dos which may happen under its very noses. A sort of warlordism as was practised in early 20th century China.

Also, the proposed mega projects, the urge to speed up the construction of high rise buildings not only destroys the Pearl of the Oriend but definitely drive out the Rakyat and be replaced by whatever. This alone should get the Bumiputras and the non-Malays to vote against such a reckless Government which came into power at a time when even a pre-puberty school-boy in short pants could beat the BN in 2008 !

I support the respected senior political analyst in his call for both the leaders of the MCA and the Gerakan to unseat the DAP in Pulau Pinang and focus and concentrate all the forces there.

Why ? As was explained by the political pundit and my comments previously, the PR has 6 distinguished gentlemen all of them are above the age of 62 except one . And this one should be the sitting duck for the BN as led by the UMNO with 14 component parties to target.

The 2 top leaders as was suggested should fight against the No 1 and No 2 of the DAP standing in Pulau Pinang. This is the great weakness of the PR and DAP. This is their weakness beyond belief !

The next 13th General Elections is the ultimate battle between the BN and the Opposition. Pulau Pinang is the key battleground for the BN to win hands down if the

2 top leaders of MCA and Gerakan stand against the top heavy leadership of the DAP there. Further, this is what politics is about – fight the greatest battle to win. To win back honours with victory !

As James Bond says, ' We only die once !' Not twice.

In the interests of sovereignty, national interest, and self-esteem, it is high time the leadership of MCA and Gerakan come out swinging like Lee San Choon in Seremban in 1984 after which he retired ! This is what politics is about ! Fight even though you seem to be at the bottom of the hill but you will find more and more people will support you if you fight a good fight and win !

THIS IS THE VITAL MOMENT FOR THE LEADERS OF MCA AND GERAKAN TO SHOW THEIR METTLE AND NOT SHIRK FROM A BATTLE WHICH THEY CAN WIN IN THE NATIONAL INTEREST AND THE INTERESTS OF ALL MALAYSIANS !

Vote BN All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. If the DAP stays on in Pulau Pinang, 99% of the Rakyat will be pushed out of the island in time as the leadership is determined to copy the failed template policies of Lee Kuan Yew's Singapore. This our beloved Malaysia, not Singapore !



11. *mubarakchan*

March 24, 2013 at 4:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all the Bloggers who are not tired of my Lee Kuan Yew jokes.

The meritocratic Singapore Government produced a White Paper on Population recently. This paper blandly and starkly stated that in 1959, the Singaporean indigenous population was 100%, by 2013, this has dropped down to 62% and to 45% by 2030. A few days ago the Channelnewsasia reported that the titan Lee Kuan Yew strongly and fully supported that the Singapore Government's Policy on Immigration was the way to go.

Only Hitler tinkled with the demographics. Because of him, millions of innocents were killed and gave rise to the unending tragedy of Palestine.



12. *mubarakchan*

March 24, 2013 at 1:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

A joke of 2013.

The BN as led by the UMNO with 14 component parties brought in the world star Jackie Chan and all had a good time. The PR with the DAP, PKR and PAS brought in the world titan Lee Kuan Yew who says, ‘ Tut. tut ! No sex please we are Singaporeans !’

13.  *mubarakchan*

March 24, 2013 at 10:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

To dissect the PR and analyse their War Machine even further. It is entirely based on hatred.

For the DAP, the voters will vote for them if they hate somebody. For the PKR, the voters will vote in the same vein of thought – hate somebody. For the PAS, the voters will vote for them if they consider themselves religious.

The PR should be called the Party of Emotions. We have seen such examples in history. They all failed.

14.  *mubarakchan*

March 24, 2013 at 10:42 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Maybe some Bloggers are not too conversant with politics. It is this. In the great United States, we have the Republicans and the Democrats, the UK, the Conservatives, the Labour and the Lib-Dems, India , the Congress Party etc. China – Communist Party. Russia, Japan, South Korea even North Korea etc. All these political parties of the World have clear and easy to understand political agendas.

In Malaysia, the Opposition has no common political beliefs but only hatred and the sole aim to ACHIEVE POWER. Is this a loyal and sincere act to our beloved country and the Yang Di Pertuan Agong within the frame work of the Constitution ?

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malaysian Chinese before it is FAR FAR TOO LATE !

15.  *mubarakchan*

March 24, 2013 at 10:23 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

To summarise my comments.

No country in the whole wide World practices the form of Government which is now promoted by the PR with 3 parties which are diametrically oppose to each other in their extreme political beliefs. We must not allow chaps like Lee Kuan Yew and others to make monkeys out of us. The PR will only rule with POWER like a military junta because it has no common credible political beliefs to hold 3 extremist parties together. I strongly believe my fellow compatriots even though they may have some misgivings about whatever can now see clearly what the PR is about. IT IS NOTHING BUT HOT AIR ! THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS GIVING THESE 3 POLITICAL DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSED IN BELIEFS TO EACH OTHER PARTIES A CHANCE TO RULE. We must be honest and responsible enough to serve the Rakyat with SOLID CREDENTIALS without frivolous and ad hoc utterances as befitting any.

YB !

HOW WOULD THE GREAT UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, CHINA, INDIA, THE EU, THE MIDDLE EAST, AUSTRALASIA, SOUTH AMERICA AND AFRICA, EVEN ASEAN, THINK WHEN OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA DESCENDS TO SUCH CRAZY DEPTH OF GOVERNMENT RULED BY NOTHING ! We definitely will make it to the Guinness Book of Records ! A country that is only ruled by an ephemeral thing called POWER ! The whole country will crack apart when this group of Opposition rules which only propounds normal administration and the rest is copy-cat the BN ! By then, it is far, far too late. THINK ALL MALAYSIANS ! For yourself, your family, your relatives and your friends. I definitely do not want to be a refugee to die outside my beloved country, Malaysia !

16.  mubarakchan

March 24, 2013 at 9:53 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Ibnu Mukmin and all Bloggers.

You are great, very great Ibnu Mukmin, a person who can think and analyse clearly without emotion or hatred or vulgarity or obscenities. This is what I had expected of all true and loyal Malaysians after 56 years of Merdeka.

The POLITICAL STRUCTURE OF THE OPPOSITION TO FORM THE POLITICAL WAR MACHINE IS SO VERY WEAK THAT IT IS BEYOND BELIEF. It is time for the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties to close ranks with all their might and slam dunk the Opposition.

Let us have a look-see at our past Prime Ministers and the Leaders of these separated Opposition Parties as our 'Citizens Right'.

- 1 The Tunku – A worldly wise man of great intelligence who was educated at the World's No 1 University of Cambridge. He was the first towering figure of our beloved Malaysia.
2. Tun Abdul Razak – Another towering figure who was educated at the famous Raffles College and was my sister and Lee Kuan Yew's contemporary. He was responsible for the enlightened uplift of the Malays and Bumiputras without impinging on the non-Malays. This you can see today. A great man in all respects.
3. Tun Hussein Onn. An essentially quiet and normal person but another towering figure. Well educated in the best military traditions of British India and the scion of the most famous political family in Malaysia. We lived in the same town in India.
4. Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad. His achievements should be engraved in stone. A towering figure who should be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize if there is no bias. Maybe to please everybody, a joint Nobel Peace Prize is good with Lee Kuan Yew for the peace, harmony and prosperity of the inhabitants of the former British Territories in the Straits. This was done with Nelson Mandela and de Klerk of the bloody Apartheid regime of white South Africa. A Giant of his time in the Region together with those from Indonesia and Singapore but is recognised as a good leader throughout the Third World.

1. The Leadership of the DAP, no matter how we toss the dice, we always see the Singaporean titan Lee Kuan Yew. They tried to give an impression that they are Lee Kuan Yew but have they got his impeccable credentials of a Double Star First in Law from Cambridge, not Oxford and probably a Third Class in the Bar Finals London. And now, is the DAP broadcast that they will avoid the failed Policies of Lee Kuan Yew, their founder, in Singapore. The guy who screwed down the indigenous population of Singapore from 100% in 1959 to 62% by 2013 and a pitiful 45% by 2030. An the titan Lee Kuan Yew came out to say that this was the right thing to do in support of his own Policies as laid out in the Singapore Government's White Paper. So, without heavily leaning on the now failed Policies of Lee Kuan Yew, **WHAT IS THE RECORD OF THE DAP LEADERSHIP AS REGARDS THEIR ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS AND THEIR POLITICAL RECORD IF ANY ?** Can the DAP leadership match the academic qualifications of Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad who was skilled as a doctor as well as a political leader of a good country like our beloved Malaysia ? Can they ?

If not, we ordinary citizens **WILL BE IN BIG, BIG TROUBLE WITH DAP'S MUDDLE-HEADED LEADERSHIP WHICH COULD NOT MAKE EVEN THEIR OWN VITAL ELECTIONS INCIDENT FREE !**

2. The PAS leadership is unique and specialised.
3. The PKR leadership somehow got entangle with the word very European and Christian word of 'RENAISSANCE' ! A word I believe came out of Europe after the so called 'Dark Ages' in 15th century AD. This word always reminds me of those Medici chaps who were adapt get dishing out the poisoned chalice in 15th century Florence, Italy and one or two of them even made it to be a Pope in Rome.

The above mentioned heroes are the full panoply of our leaders, some very distinguished and some so-so ! Again it is good to apply the 3 Golden Attributes to be a Prime Minister to them e.g 1. Commonsense. 2. The Ability to Think out of the Box. 3. Compassion.

For example. We can now see very clearly the destruction of the Pearl of the Orient, our beloved Pulau Pinang, with concrete with the excuse of raising revenue. Money, Money, Money. Have't we heard this before in world class Singapore only next to the great United States. And now all the prurient tit-bits waft out of the staid courtrooms in the humid and hot tropical isle to us in the ulu Malaysia !

All Malaysians and the Penangites wake up and see that the PR is no political party with a single political belief to unite them to kingdom come unlike the BN as led by the UMNO with 14 component parties. The beliefs of the BN are coherent, honest, and pure.

How can DAP rules in one State with the beliefs and policies of Lee Kuan Yew ? The PKR rules in another with the beliefs of Medieval Europe and modernised with those of the American Liberals and another which rules another with beliefs and rules which are ENTIRELY DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSITE TO THEIR BUDDIES THE DAP AND THE PAS !!! Hopefully, we the citizens do not need passports to visit other States soon !

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malaysian Chinese. Please do not be misled by all those prurient unproven stories of money and sex dished out by the Opposition. This not politics but gutter politics. THE KEY IS HOW THEY ARE GOING TO UNITE UNDER ONE SINGLE BELIEF TO GOVERN US ? This is the KEY. If you dissect PR, it is not one entity or person. It is not even 3 because there are many foreigners behind them. With the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, you only face ONE which understands our SOVEREIGNTY, NATIONAL INTEREST, SELF-ESTEEM concerning our beloved MALAYSIA ! In other words, the BN will not and should not sell our grandmothers down the river !



17. *Ibnu Mukmin*

March 23, 2013 at 8:53 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun dan Warga Chedet semua,

Looks like the PM is going the full term until Parliament is dissolved automatically at the end of the term.

Most of the voter would have made up their mind at this stage but for some fence sitters who will still be deciding only at the last minutes. Then, there are those who will choose to abstain and note go out to vote.

The intense politicking these last few weeks, including the bloodshed in Sabah, will surely have swayed a few more voters either way.

I have decided to vote BN at both Parliament and DUN. Some of you will go for BN for the Parliamentary seat and PR for the DUN. That is why BN lost 5 states including Kelantan in 2008.

Voters who are still deciding and those intending to abstain, please take heart. YOUR VOTE FOR THE RIGHT CANDIDATE AND PARTY to govern your Central and State can affect you directly and in the future.

You need to draw a report card for these Parties and Candidates so it will help you make an informed decision of who best to govern and bring you, your family, your community and the country into the future. A future of HOPE, OPPORTUNITIES, PROSPERITY, PEACE, ABUNDANCE, HAPPINESS, SECURITY and CIVILITY.

Lets start with the Central Government.

Let downs;

Stories of corruption, abuse of power, cronyism and mismanagement still abound unabated, true or not – the onus must be on the Government to squash such talks once and for all. Do not let it linger and poison the minds of the people and allow the opponents to gain political mileage from such stories. True any story can be twisted by the people. But unless the Government do not actively pursue these issues to the fullest some voters will believe them – whether it true or not. In this instance, wayang is very important – as perception is everything in the world of politics.

If you need to learn this ART, you should take stock of how the SINGAPORE PAP Government put up their WAYANG show to give the perception that they want the audience to see. Be it the International or local population.

The wayang for the international audience is still effective. However, their wayang for the locals are losing it effect. The local are calling for the PAP blood for wanting to bringing more Foreigners into Singapore to become 6.9million people by 2030. The locals native Singaporeans are VERY angry with the PAP government.

But the BN Government need to Wayang to correct the wrong perceptions created by the opponents; as opposed by the PAP Government whose wayang are to waylay their audiences.

The upside is there for all to see, relish, enjoy, prosper and partake.

You need to decide if you still want more of this and with the Najib at the helm.. even more and better things to come. BN can only go from strength to strength from where they are now if they get the needed mandate from the people.

DAP In Penang;

Its very obvious that they are following the footsteps of their Mentor the PAP in Singapore. After all DAP was an offshoot of PAP right from the start. If you want to know how DAP will govern, just look at Singapore – BUT and this is a VERY BIG BUT – Singapore is Majority Chinese and is a city-country-island.

In Penang, yes its a Chinese island – BUT is not a country but just one of the states in Malaysia. And the Majority of Malaysia is Malay and Bumiputras.

DAP can try to go the way of PAP, trying to wayang and fool the islanders can be easy but trying to fool the people of the whole country will be a task even the PAP will find impossible.

DAP is drawing strength from PKR and PAS. Once their wayang is found out PAS especially will dump them like a “nangka busuk”.

Then DAP will be isolated and try to gain support from the PAP and the chinese ex-Malaysian in Singapore and Chinese Malaysians who are Singapore PRs to support them. But come 2016 all indicators point to PAP losing power. Those people mentioned will not be of much help to DAP then.

PKR in Selangor;

There is not need to give any analysis for PKR except to say that they have proven to be incompetent and they are making a MESS big time in Selangor.

Well the party itself is a hodgepodge of ambitious unqualified people believing they are what they are not.

If you all want more of the MESS and maybe even more MESS then you can vote PKR.

PAS in Kelantan and Kedah;

In Kedah the PAS is not better then PKR in Selangor another big MESS they created for themselves.

Kelantan had been under PAS for more that 22 year...and what can you say; there is hardly any development, improvement (be it material or spiritual) and socially.

Their intentions maybe honorable but they've got to realize that wishing and preying is not enough. You need knowledge, you need systems, you need processes and you need the right people to achieve what ALLAH has shown us in the Al Quran and through the messenger Muhammad SAW.

Their present interpretation of Islam and its teachings are just too narrow and sometimes bigoted even. And joining hands with PKR and DAP have really made them like lost lambs in the jungle.

It will do them good to team up with BN to push their Holy agendas from within BN. It will be the better option for them. UMNO is always willing to listen to good advice, esp. with Najib at the helm.

There you have it – As advised by Tun and any wise-man of any time – THINK CAREFULLY, FOCUS ON WHAT YOU WANT FOR THE FUTURE AND THEN VOTE WITH YOUR MIND FIRST AND FOREMOST.

Thanks Tun for the space for this 2 cents worth.

18.  *mubarakchan*

March 23, 2013 at 7:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For All Bloggers

The latest from the media is that the leadership of the DAP expects the Party to be suspended because of the inefficiency of their vital Party election machinery.

I have always mentioned that the leadership of the DAP by way of intellect and academic qualifications are far below that of the Singapore titan Lee Kuan Yew with the double star First in Law from Cambridge, not Oxford and maybe a Third Class in the Bar Finals London. The DAP leadership is dysfunctional and incompetent in performing at a vital and straightforward event like their own Elections. And imagine that this bunch of folks could exist as a single racial group for 44 years in the Kingdom of Malaysia and now making a pretence of playing big time and rule over all of us on zero achievement. This is absolute bunkum and a travesty of justice which the world has never seen since Herr Adolf Hitler – the guy who tinkled with the demographics and by chance created the tragedy of Palestine today. I strongly believe that the proposed mega Projects on Pulau Pinang is an insidious method to get rid of the 99% Rakyat and replace them with foreigners and rich Malaysian Chinese. Lee Kuan Yew has already said that the gates of castle Singapore will not be open to Malaysian Chinese refugees if anything untoward happens in our beloved Malaysia ! The most worrying thing about the political camaraderie of DAP, PKR and PAS is the LOOPHOLE which will exist in each State controlled by these singular gentlemen, each with their own secret agenda because POLITICALLY THESE ARE NOT UNITED LIKE THE BN AS LED BY UMNO WITH 14 COMPONENT PARTIES BUT EACH ONLY SAYS TO GET RID OF THE BN. THAT'S ALL. THEIR MANIFESTO IS DEFINITELY NOT BINDING AS WITH ALL SIMILAR ONES IN THE PAST, unlike a Banker's Guarantee.

On the one hand it is very educational for the electorate, on the other, how our fellow Malaysians supported these amateurs for so long is a mystery to me.

THIS IS THE REASON WHY THE 3 MUSKETEERS PICKED ON SIMPLE ISSUES OF ADMINISTRATIVE ERRORS, SEX AND MONEY SCANDALS TO WHIP UP THE ELECTORATE, MOST OF THEM DO NOT EVEN HAVE A NEWSPAPER IN THE HOUSE ! Hence, I always said some non-Malay parties never did their job for decades leading to the present conundrum !

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malaysian Chinese. Do not be fooled by the DAP that they are as good as their founder and mentor Lee Kuan Yew. They are way below the intellect of this titan. Maybe even below your intellect. Why ? and How ? Because DAP sat outside the mainstream of Malaysian Politics for 44 years and now turn up to take part in the apparent feast to come. They think !

19.  sibotak

March 23, 2013 at 2:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

SOKONGAN TERHADAP UMNO NAUNGAN TUN MAHATHIR
PERLU KITA BUKAN SAJA MENYOKONG
BAHKAN MEMASTIKAN KITA, ANGGOTA KELUARGA, SAHABAT ANDAI
KITA YG WAJIB MENGGUNDI, KELUAR MEMBERI SOKONGAN
MENGGUNDI
BUKAN HANYA DUDUK SAJA
KORBANKANLAH MASA KITA YG HANYA SEHARI
DEMI KENPENTINGAN ANAK CUCU KITA

DARI KITA MEMBUKA JALAN PADA PENYAGAK
YG BELUM BERKUASA ,SUDAH MNGGUGAT KITA
KERHARMONIAN NEGARA
KELUAR MENGGUNDI UNTUK UMNO



March 23, 2013 at 2:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For All Bloggers and Penangites,

The next 13th General Elections will be the last which the Penangites may get rid of the incumbent foreign DAP State leadership which now tries to copy the development template of Singapore under Lee Kuan Yew's one man 55 year rule.

The megaprojects now being pursued and proposed are not meaningful to the Pearl of the Orient. And these will bring inflation, high property prices and drive the 99% Rakyat out of the island. Maybe that is the intention of the ruling DAP party.

Most important of all is the absence of the legal check and balance over the Chief Minister who answers to no one because the DAP is a separate entity to PAS and PKR which have their own little games in play. If the incumbent Federal Government is one of them, it is worse because the States governed by each of these separate parties will have no coherent policies and pursue their own personal objectives e.g. warlord States are created- a form of implosion of States, like a controlled nuclear explosion. The copy-cat policy of the Pulau Pinang State Government based on Singapore's failed policies will only benefit those in control now not the future. The whole island will be covered in concrete with high rise buildings ascending up the slopes of Penang Hill in tandem.

At the beginning, Singapore made an in depth study of how the British administered Hong Kong a'la laissez-faire. They found by reclaiming the land from the sea was the way to balance the Budget and by permitting high-rise buildings, was to gain more revenue from the quit rents and assessments. This is nothing new. Singapore is a copy-cat of Hong Kong.

But Pulau Pinang with its storied history and is the much loved Pearl of the Orient should never be allowed to be destroyed by wanton greed by chaps with academic qualifications very much inferior to the titan Lee Kuan Yew who had a double star First in Law from Cambridge but not from Oxford and probably a Third Class in the Bar Finals London.

Pulau Pinag and its Rakyat have a unique place under our beloved Malaysian Sun. Let us look back in history to see how the great Tun Dr Lim Chong Yew administered the island as compared with this bunch of DAP leaders who have academic qualification very much inferior to both Tun Dr Lim Chong Yew and the titan Lee Kuan Yew. In Tun Dr Lim's case he was very much like Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad – both had the commonsense, the ability to think out of the Box, and compassion. Let us go back to basics.....

In 1967, import duties were suddenly imposed on Pulau Pinang. There was a riot.

1972, I was part of an important delegation to meet Tun Dr Lim Chong Yew, the Chief Minister within the context of the just launched NEP. The discussion was going round and round in circles on the need for Federal funds. At the end, I suggested that the quit rents and assessments could be raised. There was an embarrassing silence all round. That was the end of the meeting.

However, Tun Dr Lim Chong Yew did not sit on his butt but a few years later, the Free Trade Zones were created to the success of the State until 2008. He had contributed much but even though the tall shining buildings of Singapore were beckoning he did not fall for the seduction as he had the commonsense, the ability to think out of the Box and compassion unlike the present DAP State leadership with an outsider trying to emulate the failed Policies of the titan Lee Kuan Yew. The latter took over Singapore in 1959 with 100% indigenous Singaporean population. Now it is down to 62% and by 2030 to 45%. It will be much worse in Pulau Pinang because it will end up with only foreigners and rich Malaysian Chinese.

Without any check and balance of DAP in power in Pulau Pinang, the DAP leadership can only pursue in a copy-cat fashion of Singapore's failed derring-dos. This is dangerous because we have a State in the Federation of Malaysia which answers to nobody but only to the One gent which controls a foreign founded and supported DAP. This is why I always say Daddy's Action Party, please go home to Daddy ! And if the Federal Government plays games with the DAP State Government of Pulau Pinang, like 10 casino and on-line gambling licences, free imports of alcohol, cigarettes etc, we have a very undesirable political group controlling a State within a country !

Wake up ! Wake up ! All Malaysians and Penangites throw out the Opposition and the DAP before our beloved Malaysia is torn asunder by internal strife or whatever. Before it is too late !

As the good Doctor says, 'PREVENTION IS BETTER THAN CURE !'

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malaysian Chinese. Look at the broad strokes on the political socio-economic canvas of our beloved land. Do not be distracted by the magic shows of thick smoke and broken mirrors of the Opposition on sex and money scandals which happen everywhere including the home of Daddy's Action Party, Singapore !

21.  sibotak

March 23, 2013 at 1:19 AM | [Permalink](#)

SOKONGAN PADA JOEDAGREAT

JIKA

ANUAR , ARBIGA , KAPAL SINGH, LIM GUAN ENG

NAK BERDEOMO BERSIH LAGI

KITA KENA PASTIKAN MEREKA INI TERMASUK

ANAK ISTERI MEREKA , NENEK NENEK MEREKA YG TERSEBUT DIATAS

IKUT BERDEMO DIBARISAN HADAPAN

SUPAYA MEREKA SEKELUARGA DAPAT RASA KEPUASAN

TUJUAN SEBENAR ADALAH SEKIRA MEREKA RASA PERBUATAN
MEREKA BENAR
TINDAKAN MEREKA TIDAK MEMBAHAYA
MAKA MEREKA SEHARUSNYA BERTINDAK DIBARISAN HADAPAN
CABUL JIKA MEREKA TIDAK DIBARISAN HADAPAN

AKAN MEREKA FAHAM APA AKIBATNYA KELAK
SUPAYA JANGAN MEREKA MENGGUNAKAN KESELAMATAN ANAK
ORANG LAIN
SEDANGKAN MEREKA BERSEMBUNYI DIBELAKANG TIRAI
MENYELAMTANKAN DIRI ANGGOTA MEREKA
DAN MENGORBANKAN ANAK, CUCU ,NENEK RAKYAT AWAM



22. *mubarakchan*

March 22, 2013 at 6:42 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

You must accept my heartiest congratulations that your serious and distinguished Blog is becoming more and more interesting with the World's icons like the SIA pushing for space.

We have Bloggers worked up to great heights of Enlightenment throwing chapter, verse, tracts, quotations, texts etc of the Holy Book at each other in other to win points. Then, we have those who want to make a mark because without you and your Blog, they would be orphans like myself !

However, it is time for some light hearted observations in this highly charged and sexually charged of our thoughts both political and otherwise. Nowadays, I could not but feel rather embarrassed when my neighbourhood barber asks me, ' You want a haircut, Sir !' My normal reply for years was, ' Front and back, Samy !' But with all the sexual ding dongs affecting our politics and affecting my private thoughts, now I say, ' The usual please !'

However, it is not the sexual and personal nature of our own style of Malaysian politics in the practice of our Malaysian democracy (which we learnt from our American friends who practise democracy, not the British who gave us Merdeka) which takes the cake. It is the on-going Trials concerning Clause 16 of the United Nations Universal Charter for Human Rights down in Singapore which makes our lives interesting and worthwhile living !

First, we have the parade of Senior Civil Servants and their paramours going through the Courts metaphorically with their pants down. Some of the sexual acts which were mentioned, I did not know until I was about 30 ! You may say I was a caveman in sex !

Second, we the unending Trials of the unfortunate gentlemen, 51 of them, all above the age of 21 charged with having sex with an under-age girl who, I believe, is now a

lady in a steamy room in a seamy hotel in third class Bencoolen Street. I wondered why the poor girl had to entertain 51 gents before the acts were stopped ! Were the police enjoying a wee bit of voyeurism in squeaky clean and world class (second only to the United States) Singapore ?

There are the laws to protect underaged girls or boys and to prosecute those who because of their carnal desires want to taste something different ! As a layman, I suppose the laws were applied to the gents in such cases. But why not stop the unsavoury sexual act as both parties undressed in the steamy room with the very 1st gent, if the Police really want to protect the poor damsel in distress. Why the Police allowed her to sexually handled by a gamut or phalanx of rapacious and lascivious men like a rugby scrum at her young and tender age of 16 ? This I do not honestly understand. Then, a big question mark is why the Police stopped the sexual acts after 51 performances and not at 52 or 102 ? Were the Police eyes tired through peering through the keyhole in their high adventure of voyeurism ? Then, 2 apparently normal gents with household names were brazenly highlighted in the media which eventually reached my tired eyes and ears in ulu Malaysia ! I dare say the whole episode is rather curious with the Asia's best police force and second best in the World next to the United States.

Second, there was this mysterious death of a highly talented young American in Chinatown, Singapore. This brought back the shades of Charlie Chan of Honolulu, Fu Manchu of Limehouse, London in those pea-soup fogs, the mysterious Orient full of yellow skinned Chinamen in pigtailed all huddled together to plot something sinister !

Third, Singapore is not Switzerland was the headline staring at me right in my face as soon as my screen lightened up. Of course, Singapore is not. But not too long ago, Singapore tried to turn Jurong into the Canton of Valais, Ang Mo Kio into the Canton of Schwyz, etc. But someone eventually realised that the tropical isle only fits into one of the many Swiss lakes and Lake Baikal, Siberia, Singapore would be just the smallest island in this biggest lake in the World. However, there is a saving grace in the attempts of Singapore to emulate Switzerland.

Not many people are aware that Switzerland is honeycombed throughout its beautiful land by a system of tunnels like Swiss cheddar cheese. Some wisecracks say that if you enter one in Geneva, you may emerge out anywhere including Zurich ! This I can confirm because I have seen a fighter jet coming out of a tunnel in a mountain like a James Bond movie ! And not too long ago, the top Swiss general was sacked for spying on 330,000 of his fellow citizens. If you put one and two together, you may assume that a Singapore fighter jet will emerge from a tunnel in Ang Mo Kio !

Vote the BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. And be normal !!!

23.  *sibotak*

March 22, 2013 at 12:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

WE ARE ROJAK
TUN
DO NOT BOTHER THOSE WHO DISCOURAGE YR BLOGS

IT,S NOT AN ISSUE
EVEN IF LEE KUAN U , OBAMA WERE BLOG THEIR THOUGHTS
DEFINATELY ALSOKENA HANTAM...SURE..ONE !

IT,S YR PEN
ITS, YR HEALTHY OPINION
RIGHT , WRONG NO ONE KNOWS NEXT

WE ARE ROJAK
THERE ARE ROJAK IN THIS BLOG
THERE ARE ALSO BLOGGERS WHO TRY TO SPOON WORDS INTO OUR
MOUTH
WE ARE DEMOCRATIC ROJAK

OUR BASIC DIFFERENCE IS THE BELIEF
COLOUR OF SKIN, BLACK WHITE NOT AN ISSUE
OUR MIND CONFLICTS US AMONG ROJAK

ROJAK TASTES
A BIT OF SWEET & SOUR , PEDAS WITH FRUIT
IT,S SHIOK.....IS WHO WE LOOK AT IT

GREEDS , ILL FEELINGS WILL TUMBLE US
IT,S A CHARACTER OF THE SATANS
SATANS ALSO GOT ROJAK I THINK

24.



HBT456

March 22, 2013 at 9:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WDY7bglBHDM>

Is this the end result of anti-soros and anti-yahudi imanmalaysia by manipulating the immigration policies behind back door, imanmalaysia?

25.



JoedaGreat

March 22, 2013 at 3:31 AM | [Permalink](#)

Mengapalah rakyat Malaysia begitu naif. Kalaulah sesuatu itu bermanfaat kepada diri sendiri, masyarakat, komuniti dan negara, mengapa kita tentang?
Kalau benda/perkara yang tidak baik memang eloklah kita bangkang. Kenapa disebabkan ke-OBSES-an MELAMPAU terhadap parti sehinggakan sanggup menggadai kepentingan negara? Bukankah kurang bijak namanya.
Saya nasihatkan kepada semua rakyat Malaysia, berfikirlah secara rasional. Negara

lebih penting dari parti politik.

Orang memberi, kita merasa

Orang berbudi, kita berbahasa.

Jangan pulak dengki disebabkan perbezaan politik sehinggakan tokoh agama pun sanggup samakan manusia dengan haiwan! Sanggup doakan kehancuran orang lain! Taksab sangat nak duduk di Putrajaya sampai sanggup berbuat apa saja.

Saya seorang yang rasional, saya tidak menyebelahi mana mana pihak, tetapi kalau kita semua mendapat manfaat darinya, mengapa tidak kita sokong.

Sejujurnya, sentimen anti-perkauman sudah semakin menebal di Malaysia disebabkan politik kotor. Sentimen komunis semakin berkumandang.

Buat demonstrasi, rusuhan jalanan. Corrupt sangatkah Malaysia? Pihak yang merusuh tu tahu ke apa yang mereka rusuhkan? Atau cuma ikut orang lain?

Malaysia adalah agak baik dari negara lain. Demokrasi berparlimen. Takkan rakyat berkehendakkan kebebasan melampau seperti di Belanda. Lelaki boleh kahwin dengan lelaki dan sebaliknya. Inikah yang rakyat Malaysia hendakkan?

Merungut Malaysia tidak bebas seperti negara lain.

Kalau begitu, orang yang terlibat jadilah warga negara CHINA. Cubalah buat demonstrasi atau tunjuk perasaan di sana. Kemungkinan besar anda akan dipenjarakan ataupun hilang tanpa dikesan buat selama-lamanya. Pergilah ke Rusia, maka anda juga akan dipenjarakan.

Jangan kerana marahkan nyamuk, kelambu dibakar!

Jangan seperti pak kaduk: ayam menang, kampung tergadai.

I LOVE MALAYSIA.

#PrayForLahadDatu



26. *imammalaysia*

March 22, 2013 at 2:28 AM | [Permalink](#)

Kepada yang bukan buta dan bukan pekak (To Those Who have Eyes Let them See)

Ajen Dajal megunakan Libya dan Malaysia untuk memberi Sejata dan Latihan kepada Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF)

yang dipimpin oleh Nur Misuari (Ahli-Ahli MNLF kebanyakan dari keturunan Tausug Sulu seperti pemimpin mereka). Kerajaan Malaysia di syakki memberi latihan ketenteraan kepada MNLF di puncak peperangan dengan Filipina pada tahun 1973-1975. Kerajaan Filipina tahu akan penglibatan Malaysia tetapi tidak ingin bikin heboh.

Agen Dajal tidak suka Tun, kerana sifat Tun yang dahulunya Anti Yahudi (Anti Barat, Anti Soros etc) tetapi mereka menunggu masa yang sesuai untuk bertindak, dan masanya adalah sekarang.

Libya sudah diporak-perandakan dan Muammar Gadafi yang memberi senjata kepada MNLF sudahpun di bunuh tanpa kesian (Oleh Agen Dajal). Yang lain yang dahulu memberi senjata kepada Nur Misuari mungkin akan menerima nasib macam Muamar Gadafi.

Agen Dajal sekarang mempergunakan Nur Misuari untuk porak-peranda Malaysia. Aquino juga lambat-laun terpaksa ikut cakap dan kehendak LORD ROSE_CHILD , kalau tidak dia akan di ubah dan peminpin lain akan mengambil alih Filipina.

Samaada Aquino atau Pemimpin Baru, Filipina dijangka akan membuat tuntutan terhadap Sabah, mungkin juga dipujuk oleh Ajen Dajal berperang dengan Malaysia di masa akan datang. Keadaan Ekonomi Filipina juga bagus sekarang dan Kapal-Kapal Navy USA ada di luar perairan Filipina. Filipina sekarang di bawah kuasa LORD ROSE_CHILD

UMNO sudah menghancurkan kerjasama antara Kaum di Malaysia dan cuba monopoli Kuasa Sendiri dan ini adalah satu kesilapan yang amat besar, dan Ajen Dajal mengambil kesempatan ini untuk porak-perandakan negara Islam ini seperti yang berlaku di negara-negara Islam yang lain.

Nasi Sudah menjadi Bubur; UMNO lambat laun akan menghancurkan Malaysia (tanpa menyedari yang Dajal itu amat-amat kuat fitnahnya). Yang ada mata yang boleh lihat, silalah selamatkan negara saya ini dari Bahaya Dajal dan dari kebodohan dan kepincangan UMNO. Mungkin Tunku Abdul Rahman betul, mungkin pandangannya jauh bila beliau meyatakan ketidak sukaan beliau terhadap Tun. (Tun pun bukanlah orang jahat tapi sudah banyak kena tipu dengan Ajen Dajal dan sudah banyak membuat perkara yang membuat LORD ROSE_CHILD marah dan kebanyakan dari Rakyat Malaysia Marah).

27.  HBT456

March 21, 2013 at 10:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Sentinel 3, let the show begin.

Good luck to Myuhiddin.

28.  [sentinel3](#)

March 21, 2013 at 4:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Tumpang beri laluan nak komen lagi.

Nasihat berguna untuk shaik mohd shaszari, berhati-hati apabila anda bekerja dengan idola anda, DSAI.

Bila bekerja dengan DSAI, pastikan muka anda sentiasa berhadapan dengan dia dan jangan sekali-kali membelakangkan diri anda dengan dia.

Atau mungkin sdr sudah kena kot, itu pasal tak habis merepek-repek berulang kali di blog Tun ini.he...he...he...

To HBT 456, i thought you sudah blah untuk selama-lamanya, ayo, masih ada lagi?Not interested to write in the oppositions blog?he..he...he, i know if you write in the oppositions blog nobody will bothers to read your writings.

Salam Tun.



29. *kancan*

March 21, 2013 at 12:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalam buat Tun dan pembaca Muslim dan salam sejatera pd semua.

Tujuan saya disini hanya untuk berkongsi pengalaman dan mengutarakan pandangan berkaitan pengganas Sulu di Lahad Datu.

Kawasan pantai timur sabah seperti sahabat memang hampir dengan sempadan filipina. Sebelum merdeka penduduk sabah terutama yang tinggal dipersisiran pantai sering berulang alik antara sabah dan pulau2 diperairan sulu. hubungan kekeluargaan antara mereka ini amat rapat. Apabila Sabah menyertai Malaysia ujudlah persempadanan baru sebuah negara tetapi hubungan kekeluargaan itu masih erat cuma kewargenegaraan yang membezakan mereka ini. Sebahagian orang Sulu juga telah menjadi rakyat Malaysia. Maklumat yang saya baca juga, pengasas USNO Allahyarham Tun Datu Mustapa juga adalah keturunan Sulu. Selepas merdeka dan ujudnya Malaysia juga masih terdapat rakyat Filipina terutama keturunan Sulu yang hampir dengan sempadan Sabah berhijrah ke Malaysia (Sabah) terutamanya semasa pemerintahan USNO, ada yang mendapat kerakyatan dan ada yang sekadar mencari rezeki.

Jadi bukan sesuatu yang luarbiasa atau menyalahi undang2 sebahagian mereka ini menjadi ahli UMNO apabila USNO dibubarkan dan ahli2 nya menjadi ahli UMNO. Walaupun keturunan Sulu ini telah menjadi rakyat Malaysia, menjadi ahli mana2 parti, menjadikan Sabah sebagai tempat mencari rezeki, berkahwin dan beranak pinak di bumi Sabah masih ada yang mempunyai sentimen yang kuat terhadap sejarah kesultanan Sulu terutama jika ada pihak yang mendakwa mereka ini keturunan sultan Sulu, waris dan sultan Sulu sendiri.. Jika ada mereka2 ini berhasrat menjadikan Sabah sebagai sebahagian dari wilayah kesultanan Sulu, ada usaha dan perancangan untuk menarik minat mereka2 ini, pasti ada yang terpengaruh terutamanya keturunan Sulu

samada yang telah menjadi rakyat Malaysia, yang telah menetap lama di Sabah, yang sering berulang alik ke Sabah dan yang tidak pernah ke Sabah.

Saya dah meninggalkan Lahad Datu lebih 8 tahun dan menetap disana lebih 6 tahun. Pernah bersembang dengan ketua kampung/imam keturunan Sulu yang berhijrah ke Sabah semasa berumur belasan tahun. Beliau biasa menyaksikan munduk menyerang kampungnya dan ada sebahagian dari munduk itu berasal dari kampung asal yang telah ditinggalkannya. Katanya menjadi munduk seolah olah seperti budaya orang2 disana. Itu dulu....

(Imam/Ketua kampung itu kalau tak silap adalah orang yang sama yang anaknya ditangkap pengganas Sulu baru2 ini dan ada diceritakan dalam akhbar iaitu Hj. Mahmud)

Perancangan waris kesultanan Sulu ini bukan cerita baru, selain dari tuntutan yang pernah diutarakan oleh kerajaan Filipina keatas Sabah sedikit masa dahulu. Usaha untuk menakluki Sabah ini tidak pernah terpadam. Semasa saya masih berada di Sabah, saya pernah secara tidak sengaja terjumpa suatu artikel orang2 tertentu di Selatan Filipina didalam internet. Saya sempat membuat salinan sebahagian dari artikel tersebut. Rasanya masih ada dalam simpanan.

Oleh itu tidak mustahil mereka merancang tindakan mereka seperti yang berlaku sekarang. Mungkin benar targetnya semasa parlimen dibubarkan jika tiada rakyat tempatan yang terserempak lebih awal dengan mereka.

Yang menjadi persoalannya kenapa sekarang mereka bertindak? pada pendapat saya selain berita yang kita dengar antaranya agenda pemimpin pembangkang Malaysia.

Kemudian timbul pula berita ianya perancangan pemimpin pembangkang Filipina, dan mungkin faktor2 lain juga terlibat. Bagi pendapat saya mungkin juga mereka berpendapat kerajaan Malaysia sekarang sudah tidak mendapat sokongan majoriti, kerajaan sekarang sudah tidak kuat. Ini kerana pasukan keselamatan kita sendiri telah menjadi musuh kepada rakyat kesan dari beberapa siri BERSIH, orang Melayu sudah berpecah, kekuatan politik Melayu sudah lemah, terpaksa berusaha mendapatkan sokongan kaum-kaum lain walaupun ianya merugikan bangsa Melayu sendiri.

Kalimah Allah pun tidak dipertahankan oleh sesetengah pihak malah menyokong secara terang terangan. Mereka yang menyokong mungkin merasakan imannya begitu kuat tetapi adakah orang lain terutama generasi baru sekuat mereka keimanannya.

Dengan cabaran dunia yang tanpa sempadan ini rasanya akan lebih mendatangkan mudarat pada generasi akan datang jika kalimah Allah ini tidak dipertahankan.

Banyak yang saya nak ulas disini tapi takmampu. Saya bukan orang politik juga bukan ahli mana2 parti politik. Tapi untuk masa depan orang Melayu saya tetap akan menyokong UMNO dan BN, bukan bermakna UMNO/BN tiada buat silap tapi cara pembangkang hendak berkuasa menakutkan saya. Harap BN/UMNO kembali berkuasa selepas ini, jika ini berlaku pastikan perbaiki segala kelemahan. Setakat ini PM dah buat yang terbaik tetapi terdapat orang lain yang merosakkan samada ianya sengaja atau sebaliknya.

30.



shaik mohd shaszari

March 21, 2013 at 10:32 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun mmg kaya dgn penjelasan ! Apapun, semoga wira2 kita di Lahad Datu dirahmati -NYA

1. Saya bawakan petikan dari seorg ex-tahanan ISA jelaskan tentang sandiwara & rompakan 2001 `Al-Maunah ciptaan UMNO` yg konon senjata sebanyak 5 tan blh diangkut ke dlm Pajero hanya dlm masa 15 minit ? yg ketika itu Najib Razak sbg Menteri Pertahanan & Tun sbg PM. Ini semua drama utk alih perhatian rakyat yg sedang mengamuk dgn isu drama liwat time tu, yg kanto ai akhir2 ni.
Sumber: keadilandaily `Memasang Bendera Salah (Oleh Hishamuddin Rais)`

2. Apapun, sesiapa yg terlibat cipta fitnah liwat, yg ulang tuduhan, & berniat menyebarkan tuduhan tanpa ada pengetahuan, insaf lah & hentikanlah. Nabi bersabda `Siapa yg berjalan dgn org yg zalim untuk membantunya, padahal dia tahu orang itu zalim maka dia telah terkeluar dari Islam (Riwayat Ahmad & Tabrani).

3. Kata Umar r.a “Mana2 kaum yg memberi penyaksian ke ats 1 hukum hudud yg x ditunjukkan pada ketika perkara itu berlaku, bahawasanya mereka telah membuat penyaksian (yg terbit dari) perasaan Dengki, & penyaksian mereka demikian ini tidak akan diterima walau dlm keadaan / dlm bentuk apa sekalipun“ Kata2 ini tidak di bantah oleh sesiapapun di antara kalangan Sahabat, oleh itu dianggap ijma. Khalid al Walid r.a walau dipecat jawatannya oleh Umar, berkata: “selagi anak Al-Khattab ini hidup ! selagi itu TIADA RUANG FITNAH untuk berlaku”

4. Melalui surah `Al-An`am ayat 68`, Allah haramkan duduk bersama orang2 zalim yg menentang or mempersendakan ayat2 Allah & para2 pengampu adalah dlm bahaya besar.
(kecuali utk takzirah iaitu menyampaikan nasihat peringatan). Tun byk sejarah persenda Islam & jadi juara agama akhir2 ini ? `Hudud xder dlm A`quran, ciptaan ahli fekah` ?!

`Belum terlambat untuk memohon maaf`, Matlamat 2020 xmenghalalkan cara !



31. *mubarakchan*

March 21, 2013 at 9:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For the edification of all Bloggers.

The Singaporean titan, Lee Kuan Yew, has come out in support of the Singapore's Government's White Paper on Population. Vide Channelnewsasia. 20 -21 March 2013. To go back to basics, Singapore had a two-child family Policy in the 1970s and the 1980s which was eventually abandoned. Why ? From the very beginnings, Singapore had touted meritocracy, rugged society, a first class Civil service, no corruption or cronyism or nepotism, Asia's bests, the World's second best, etc. and all the finest virtues we can think of. No one noticed that a word dear to civilizations, ‘

compassion ' is not mentioned and is forgotten. The focus has been on money, money and money based on solid values like the enhancement of the tropical isle of Singapore and the erection of better and better buildings with bomb-proof fire-escapes in high-rise structures.

With an excellent education system and a somewhat less than world class legal system coupled with a country which is either best or second best (only to the United States of America), indigenous Singaporeans have been leaving this tropical isle for greener temperate pastures. Why ?

The Singapore Government White Paper blandly and starkly states from 100% indigenous Singaporean population, this has now dropped down precipitously to 62% with a foreign-origin population of 38%. And this indigenous figure will further nose-dive to 38% by 2030 !

This only adds fuel to the fire. More indigenous Singaporeans will leave without saying good-bye ! It is the same of the old thing only that the situation now has become acute and the natural feelings of the indigenous Singaporean population are now openly expressed in the streets. It is far too late !

Only China for cogent reasons and Hitler for wicked reasons tinkled with the demographics. The rest of the World was governed by Governments with compassion and you can now see the real results for yourselves every night on the TV eg. from Bernanke and his QEs to Xenophon's Cyprus which now requires the Russians of all people to save them. This island has been the intelligence nerve centre of the West since the Cold War ! The compassion of Western Governments gave rise to the huge socio-economic infra-structures built up through generations of the promises of politicians through the decades past. Presto ! all these Western countries are now grappling with the arrival of reality and political history. As Rudyard Kipling says ' The twain shall never meet ! ' What I am referring to are the freebies and the perks – those which are promoted by the Opposition in their haste to win vote eg. more and more money for all without the consideration of the future consequences and productivity. This was what brought the Western economy down low !

As always , we should learn from the mistakes of others in this World civilisation. What the smart guys think is new and smart, actually is old stuff as old as the hills – the ironic history of Humankind.

In all these years of living in this beloved country, I have never felt being compelled to do this and that. In fact, I wished sometimes there were more regulation but now with a beautiful hindsight, I realise I had more freedom to do things and express myself. I once asked a Singaporean friend after the 2 child family Policy was abandoned whether he is going to have more kids. His reply, ' My factory has closed down ' . Sex and procreation are fundamental human rights coupled with compassion. So what is the answer for a place with a diminishing indigenous population ? Human beings are definitely not like pandas, tigers, lions etc. The answer is we must be normal in all the things we plan and do with compassion but not too much of this good stuff ! For us Malaysians, please do not be like Icarus a Greek to that fellow Xenophon.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. For FREEDOM in our life-styles and an understanding BN Government as led by the UMNO with 14 component parties.

32.  Karl

March 21, 2013 at 9:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Tired.

Terimakasih kerana berkongsi dengan saya kisah hidup bersama ibu anda yang sangat menyentuh hati. Al-Fatiha dan doa saya untuk Allahyarham. Saya pasti beliau mewakili ruh suci kaum Hawa yang sebahagian besar hidup mereka di mukabumi ini menghambakan diri kepada Allah dengan mengurus keluarga dan anak tanpa rasa jemu atau mengharapkan balasan. Mereka ikhlas melakukan yang terbaik yang mereka mampu dan sentiasa bersangka baik terhadap anak dan mendoakan kejayaan serta keselamatan anak mereka.

Saya bersyukur kerana ibu saya masih hidup, dan saya akan selalu menjaga hati beliau yang telah banyak melalui saat sukar ketika membesarkan kami adik-beradik. Saya juga bersyukur, kerana berada dalam fasa hidup yang membolehkan saya menjaga dan membalas kasih sayang beliau. Terlalu sedih dan sukar untuk saya gambarkan jika beliau sudah tiada. Pesanan anda akan selalu ingat, kerana ada kala dalam kesibukan urusan kerja kita sering 'take for granted' dan lalai menghargai kasih orang yang menyayangi kita tanpa batas dan syarat.

Kasih ibu membawa ke syurga, kasih ayah berkorban nyawa.

Salam.

33.  HBT456

March 20, 2013 at 10:20 PM | [Permalink](#)

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/3/20/nation/20130320205423&sec=nation>

These 4 Malaysians were murdered.

No matter what they did, they shouldn't be killed.

The story like Datuk Sosilawati is common in Malaysia.

Where did she got the money to buy land?

Why did she bought land there?

Did someone asked her to buy land in Penang because of apanama birth place?

34.  HBT456

March 20, 2013 at 10:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

General Election is the only way out.

Let Sabahans decide, who they prefer to appoint as Wakil Rakyat to solve their problems in the name of national sovereign wealth and land in the name of Malaysia.

Let Sabahans decide, who they prefer to appoint as Members of Parliament in KL Federal Territory.

35.  HBT456

March 20, 2013 at 9:57 PM | [Permalink](#)

Bila penceroboh telah masuk dari dulu-dulu lagi, memang susah nak usir mereka keluar.

Suka tak suka, Thaiso dengan saya kena terima hakikat ini.

Undi Pakatan Rakyat senang.

Tetapi, adakah mereka ini boleh menyelesaikan masalah penceroboh ini?

Siapakah yang akan biayai kos keselamatan Malaysia kita?

There are 800,000 Filipino working in Sabah according to President Aquino.

How are we going to solve this territory issue?

36.  thaiso

March 20, 2013 at 9:45 PM | [Permalink](#)

Saya setuju dengan Tun supaya perkampungan air perlu dihapuskan.

Tak ada dlm fikiran saya pertempuran tersebut berlaku di situ.

Sedangkan hanya pasukan cawangan khas dihantar.

Kesilapan seperti ini telah berlaku dalam hal politik negara sebelum ni. Sekarang berlaku pula dalam hal keselamatan negara.

Tetapi yang betulnya adalah Dato Najib mengumumkan menyerang penceroboh ketika majlis ulama umara' on March 5



37. *HBT456*

March 20, 2013 at 9:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Lain kali mahu fitnah Anwar main gay, kena pakai gambar ori.

Who is going to pay for the losses incurred in Bakun?

Mat Taib?

Because Madam Fernandez said so to show Malaysians and foreigners that she has done her job?

So easy, semua orang biasa pun boleh duduk her place ler.



38. *Tired*

March 20, 2013 at 12:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

Karl,

1. I'm happy that you're acknowledging my advice. I hope sincerely, that your friend would learn from this 'life-lesson', and never to repeat it! He's too young to be burdened by 'the stigma' of being a bankrupt.

2. If you would not mind it, I would like to share another 'life-lesson' with you so you would become an excellent man, as you're a good man, as it were:

3. I've witnessed many deaths; both good and bad, and to me then, deaths were nothing more than just 'a part of life...' Alas, when I witnessed my own mother's death, it humbles me! (Note: This illustration is not meant to glorify my late mother or whatever, but there's lesson to be learn, and if you would benefit from it, a 'sedekah' of Al Fatihah to her soul is welcome, graciously. May Allah SWT continues to bless her soul)

4. Throughout her life, she does not mix much with her neighbors except for a few close ones, as she told me, "they do nothing else but to gossip, and spread malicious

lies; hence, I would rather be called aloof, for staying at home...’, when I once asked her as to why was it that she’s always at home... But the irony is, whenever any of her neighbors were in some form of dire needs, she’s always there to lend a helping hand. And another trait of hers that never failed to leave me was that she was always generous with ‘sedekah.’ Either in monetary forms or just helping our neighbors to cook at ‘kenduri-kendara’, and her favorite passion was to make donations to orphanages...

5. On her death bed, when I embraced her to seek forgiveness, she told me that she had forgiven me. She then requested me to seek, on her behalf, forgiveness from all and sundry, and that she had forgiven everyone esp. her children and in-laws, and that was the last ‘real conversation’ that I had with my beloved mother.

6. 10 days later, after my sister had washed her, she just heaved a slight breadth, and she was gone; just like that. My father was at her side, and her children and grandchildren were around her...

7. Therefore, Karl, love thy mother (if she’s still with you) as though there’s no tomorrow but love thy neighbors, simultaneously.

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



39. *Karl*

March 20, 2013 at 8:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Tired,

Thank you for your kind advise. Not many people are willing to share ideas or give good counsel, specially when dealing with people who are labeled as ‘failure’. Thank you again.

shaik mohd shaszari,

awak mempunyai masalah sikap, seperti ramai penyokong tegar PR, yang suka menyebarkan dusta tanpa ada rasa bersalah melakukannya. Awak cuba memfitnah Tun, telah ditangkap oleh seorang blogger – tapi awak tak minta maaf, malahan terus menyebarkan fitnah yang baru. Adakah awak rasa awak ni golongan Islam atau munafiq? Bertaubatlah. Jangan nanti awak menemui ajal dengan menggenggam fitnah sebagai bekalan ke alam baqa.



40. *norfarhanaabubakar*

March 20, 2013 at 8:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Hye Tun....I just watch this video about SARAWAK. sejauh manakah kesahihan video ini?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Q582WOuJ10&feature=share>



41. *daeng*

March 19, 2013 at 9:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam sejahtera Tun,

Teruskan perjuangan Tun. Mugabe Tun dipanjangkan usia Dan diberi kesihatan yang berkekalan hendaknya.

Was salaam.



42. *amin tan*

March 19, 2013 at 8:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to post the link on the ongoing conflict in Lahad Datu, Sabah
<http://rt.com/op-edge/malaysia-sulu-sultan-security-462/>

amin tan



43. *milshah*

March 19, 2013 at 8:04 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

March 18th, 2013 was an important day in the Philippines. It is also a public holiday in the autonomous region of Mindanao. It commemorates the 45th Anniversary of the Jabidah massacre. The Jabidah massacre was the catalyst for rebellion of the sulu people as well as the formation of the MNLF. The one who first declared it a public holiday was none other than Nur Misuari, one of the founders of MNLF.

Just what is the Jabidah massacre? Why is it so important? It happened in 1963, the Federation of Malaysia was just formed. It was a group of soldiers from the Thausug and Sama (Sulu People) who was trained by the Philippines government of President Marcos, with the sole purpose of invading Sabah.

This mission was known as operation Merdeka. At first, while they were being trained, they were never told about their mission. It was when they were well trained, were the mission informed to them. However, being Muslims, they refused to follow the orders of President Marcos, to invade Sabah.

They knew if they followed that order, it would mean killing innocent people in Sabah. They knew, if they followed that order, they would be killing fellow Muslims in Sabah. In Islam, it is forbidden and a grave sin for Muslim to kill another Muslim. In Islam, all Muslims are brothers and sisters.

Because they refused to invade Sabah, President Marcos ordered them to be killed. All 60 of them of Sulu people were executed, save only for one that survived that lived to tell the tale. These Sulu people made the greatest sacrifice, by giving up their life, so that they would not kill innocent Muslims and people in Sabah.

In 1963, Malaysia was just formed. Had they followed the order and invaded Sabah, Sabah would not be like it is today. Malaysia at that time was fighting the communists. An attack by the Sulu would greatly weakened it. Had they attacked, Sabah might be a lawless war torn area just like Mindanao is now.

Because of their sacrifice by not invading Sabah, Sabah was able to prosper like it is today. Indeed, not only did the Sabahan prospered under Malaysia, Sabah also become a refuge for the Sulu people to run away to, from the war torn Mindanao. People who just want to live in peace. The Sulu people of the Philippines as well as the Sabahans people prospered. Currently there is an estimated 800,000 Filipino living in Sabah, just trying to make a living and away from the fighting in Mindanao.

This is a direct result from the sacrifices by the Sulu people who died in the Jabidah massacre. To me, they died a martyr (mati syahid) because they died because they did not want to kill fellow Muslims in Sabah. Al-Fatihah.

And now, once again history repeats itself. Instead of the President, the so called Sulu Sultan ordered his men to do guerrilla warfare in Sabah. This means killing innocent Malaysian Muslims. They have even butchered Muslim policemen. Is this what Islam teaches? To kill fellow Muslims? Have they forgotten how the Sulu people of the Jabidah massacre died, to protect Sabah and Malaysia?

We are Muslims and we pray to the one God, Allah. Even though Sabah is not part of the Philippines, the Sabahan and the Filipino in Sabah have prospered. Isn't this enough? Isn't this what the Sulu people of the Jabidah Massacre wanted? If the so called Sultan respect the Sulu people of the Jabidah Massacre, Sabah should be left alone. Don't let Sabah become another Mindanao.

44.



[sentinel3](#)

March 19, 2013 at 6:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun.

Kalau saya salah seorang anggota pegganas Al' Maunah, saya akan suruh shaik mohd shaszari untuk menggantikan tempat saya di tali gantung kerana kesalahan membunuh dan menderhaka kepada Yang di-Pertuan Agiong.

Shaikmohd shaszari tak perlu takut menggantikan tempat pegganas semasa berada di tali gantung kerana semuanya hanya sandiwara.

Kalau bukan sandiwara pun selepas digantung mati, mungkin sdra shaik boleh cepat masuk syurga kerana memperjuangkan kepentingan politik individu yang menjadi idola shaik.

Inilah contoh orang Melayu Islam yang bodoh di negara ini dan saya tidak hairan dengan kebodohnya kerana sumber bahan bacaannya hanya keadilandaily.

Dan penulis yang menjadi sumber tulisan orang yang kononnya warak agama seperti shaik mohd ialah Hishamuddin Rais. Kata orang Perak, nak naik tergelak teman bila membaca tulisan shaik.

Saudara shaik yang pandai agama harus tahu latar belakang Hishamuddin Rais, kita ambil sedikit sahaja (selain fahaman sosialis) mengenai Hishamuddin Rais sebagai contoh walaupun Islam tidak melarang umatnya membela anjing sebagai haiwan untuk memelihara ternakan dan tamanan, Hishamuddin memelihara banyak anjing peliharaan di rumahnya.

Buat apa?, Tuhan sahaja yang tahu. Perkara ini mungkin remeh tetapi kalaulah shaik berusaha membaca majalah-majalah dan buku selain keadilandaily, saudara akan dapat membaca bagaimana penulis saudara ini dengan megah memberitahu bagaimana dia dapat tidur dengan seorang perempuan cantik semasa berada di luar negara.

Fitnah? Carilah majalah tersebut, pengakuan yang dibuat oleh penulis itu sendiri semasa ditemu bual dalam majalah tersebut.

Untuk pengetahuan shaik, majalah tersebut bukan majalah milik kerajaan atau pro UMNO mahupun diterbitkan oleh UMNO dan lebih condong kepada pembangkang.

Sebab itu, saya sungguh benci kepada mereka yang kononnya warak dan berlagak pandai dalam agama tetapi bodoh.

Ingatlah shaik, tiada sesiapa suka akan fitnah tetapi dalam masa yang sama jangan biarkan kecenderungan kita memuja seseorang individu sehingga kita bersubahat

malah menggalakkan individu itu melakukan lebih banyak maksiat seperti yang berlaku sejak kebelakangan ini.

Obses sdra terhadap idola sdra telah membuat individu ini lebih galak melakukan maksiat kerana individu ini tahu orang seperti saudara tidak akan percaya akan segala kemaksiatan yang dilakukannya.

Seperti yang saya katakan, orang bodoh seperti sdra yang hanya membaca Keadilandaily tidak akan percaya kepada apa-apa keburukan yang dilakukan oleh individu yang sdra puja dan jika saya suruh baca buku memoir Tun yang mana idola sdra sendiri secara tidak langsung mengaku melakukan maksiat, saudara tentu tidak akan percaya.

Bagi diri saya, adalah lebih besar dosa kita kepada Allah jika kita membiarkan individu tertentu bermaharajalela melakukan kerosakan di negara ini termasuk mengkhianati bangsa dan negaranya sendiri demi nafsunya yang bercita-cita besar untuk menjadi pemimpin negara ini.

Untuk makluman sdra lagi, idola sdra itu pun bukanlah seorang yang cemerlang atau bijaksana untuk menjadi pemimpin negara ini dan perkara ini telah terbukti sebelum ini yang mana melalui tindak tanduknya yang nyaris meranapkan ekonomi negara ini.

Seperti sdra, dia hanya pandai bercakap, lebih-lebih lagi kepada mereka dan orang seperti sdra yang hanya mahu mendengar apa yang sdra syok hendak dengar (termasuk hanya membaca keadilandaily).

Salam.



45. *Dr Jafri*

March 19, 2013 at 4:36 PM | [Permalink](#)

shaik,

bukankah anda dulu pernah cuba menipu dan memfitnah Tun @ <http://chedet.cc/?p=922#comment-112424> – di mana percubaan anda telah didedah oleh Sdr Makhluk Halus?

Anda memang tak tahu malu, atau mungkin sebab anda terlalu banyak menipu, sehingga lupa anda pernah kanto di sini.



46. *shaik mohd shaszari*

March 19, 2013 at 3:28 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun memang kaya dgn penjelasan ! Apapun, semoga wira2 kita di lahad datu dirahmati -NYA

1. Saya bawakan petikan dari seorg ex-tahanan ISA jelaskan tentang sandiwara & rompakan 2001 `Al-Maunah ciptaan UMNO`yg konon senjata sebanyak 5 tan blh diangkut ke dlm Pajero hanya dlm masa 15 minit ? yg ketika itu Najib Razak sbg Menteri Pertahanan & Tun sbg PM. Ini semua drama utk alih perhatian rakyat yg sedang mengamuk dgn isu drama liwat time tu, yg kanto ai akhir2 ni. sumber: keadilandaily `Memasang Bendera Salah (Oleh Hishamuddin Rais)`

2. Apapun, sesiapa yg terlibat cipta fitnah liwat, yg ulang tuduhan, & berniat menyebarkan tuduhan tanpa ada pengetahuan, insaf lah & hentikanlah. Nabi bersabda `Siapa yg berjalan dgn org yg zalim untuk membantunya, padahal dia tahu orang itu zalim maka dia telah terkeluar dari Islam (Riwayat Ahmad & Tabrani).

3. Kata Umar r.a “Mana2 kaum yg memberi penyaksian ke ats 1 hukum hudud yg x ditunjukkan pada ketika perkara itu berlaku, bahawasanya mereka telah membuat penyaksian (yg terbit dari) perasaan Dengki, & penyaksian mereka demikian ini tidak akan diterima walau dlm keadaan / dlm bentuk apa sekalipun“ Kata2 ini tidak di bantah oleh sesiapa pun di antara kalangan Sahabat, oleh itu dianggap ijma. Khalid al Walid r.a walau dipecat jawatannya oleh Umar, berkata: “selagi anak Al-Khattab ini hidup ! selagi itu TIADA RUANG FITNAH untuk berlaku”

4. Melalui surah `Al-An`am ayat 68`, Allah haramkan duduk bersama orang2 zalim yg menentang or mempersendakan ayat2 Allah & para2 pengampu adalah dlm bahaya besar.

(kecuali utk takzirah iaitu menyampaikan nasihat peringatan). Tun byk sejarah persendakan Islam & jadi juara agama akhir2 ini ? `Hudud xder dlm A`quran, ciptaan ahli fekah` ?!

`Belum terlambat untuk memohon maaf`, Matlamat xmenghalalkan cara !



47. *shaik mohd shaszari*

March 19, 2013 at 3:06 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun memang kaya dgn penjelasan ! Apapun, semoga wira2 kita di lahad datu dirahmati -NYA

1. Saya bawakan petikan dari seorg ex-tahanan ISA jelaskan tentang sandiwara & rompakan 2001 `Al-Maunah ciptaan UMNO`yg konon senjata sebanyak 5 tan blh diangkut ke dlm Pajero hanya dlm masa 15 minit ? yg ketika itu Najib Razak sbg Menteri Pertahanan & Tun sbg PM. Ini semua drama utk alih perhatian rakyat yg sedang mengamuk dgn isu drama liwat time tu, yg kanto ai akhir2 ni. sumber:

<http://www.keadilandaily.com/memasang-bendera-salah-oleh-hishamuddin-rais/>

2. Apapun, sesiapa yg terlibat cipta fitnah liwat, yg ulang tuduhan, & berniat menyebarkan tuduhan tanpa ada pengetahuan, insafilah & hentikanlah. Nabi bersabda `Siapa yg berjalan dgn org yg zalim untuk membantunya, padahal dia tahu orang itu zalim maka dia telah terkeluar dari Islam (Riwayat Ahmad & Tabrani).

3. Kata Umar r.a “Mana2 kaum yg memberi penyaksian ke ats 1 hukum hudud yg x ditunjukkan pada ketika perkara itu berlaku, bahawasanya mereka telah membuat penyaksian (yg terbit dari) perasaan Dengki, & penyaksian mereka demikian ini tidak akan diterima walau dlm keadaan / dlm bentuk apa sekalipun“ Kata2 ini tidak di bantah oleh sesiapapun di antara kalangan Sahabat, oleh itu dianggap ijma. Khalid al Walid r.a walau dipecat jawatannya oleh Umar, berkata: “selagi anak Al-Khattab ini hidup ! selagi itu TIADA RUANG FITNAH untuk berlaku”

4. Melalui surah `Al-An`am ayat 68`, Allah haramkan duduk bersama orang2 zalim yg menentang or mempersendakan ayat2 Allah & para2 pengampu adalah dlm bahaya besar.

(kecuali utk takzirah iaitu menyampaikan nasihat peringatan). Tun byk sejarah persendakan Islam & jadi juara agama akhir2 ini ? `Hudud xder dlm A`quran, ciptaan ahli fekah` ?!

`Belum terlambat untuk memohon maaf`, Matlamat xmenghalalkan cara !

48.  Fahmi

March 19, 2013 at 12:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Jonas.

I just can smile with your statement. Your words describe everything about you.

49.  jonas

March 19, 2013 at 11:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

No Tired, its about people like you who supports stupidity and arrogance...

50.  Tired

March 19, 2013 at 11:03 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

1. Grkumar

I'm impressed with your comments on 'A Citizen's Right' and "ISA." Keep it up! We need a lot of positives going especially, as we nears GE13.

2. Karl,

a) Foremost, you're a good man, then a good friend. Granted, your friend has pride but this is not the time to 'cry over spilt milk...' He has to move on with his life, as, "time waits for no man!" Clearly, both of you are very young thus your friend thinks that he'll make it on his own, eventually, alas, that only happens in Hollywood or Hindustani movies; in reality, it doesn't happen. And, when you read those 'self-improvement' books, in no time you would soon realize that the ones that is going to make millions is not you but the author(s)!!! Don't fall for 'those shortcuts', as described (or 'cooked' to be more precise!) THERE IS NO SHORCUT TO SUCCESS lest ye be burnt by those soothsayer(s)!!! Needless to say, NEVER, EVER LISTEN TO ADVICE OF BANKRUPT 'on financial independency and expediency'; it is akin to 'a blind asking a blind for direction!', nevertheless, 'if a shepherd leads you a way, follow that trodden path', for you would find your way home...

b) As I was saying: give your friend a responsibility in your company. Pay him how you would others. Never, ever make him feels that it was a 'hand-out!' The last thing that he needs from you, as a friend, is sympathy, which would lead to 'self-pity.' Be emphatic instead that he has to earn his dues and not vice versa. What would help him further (and clears him of any doubts whatsoever) is never assigns him with responsibilities that would involve monies. And finally, you would be doing him a huge favour if you could deduct a portion of this salary towards his monthly payments to the Department of Insolvency Malaysia.

c) Alas, there are two types of bankrupts: one is those who became bankrupts on 'good faith' whereas the other is those who became bankrupts on 'bad faiths.' I sincerely hope that your friend is the former and the latter, for the former, he has a chance to redeem himself, whereas the latter, 'sayonara.'

"Orang-orang munafik lelaki dan perempuan, setengahnya adalah sama dengan setengahnya yang lain; mereka masing-masing menyuruh dengan perbuatan yang jahat, dan melarang dari perbuatan yang baik, dan mereka pula menggenggam tangannya (bakhil kedekut). Mereka telah melupakan (tidak menghiraukan perintah) Allah dan Allah juga melupakan (tidak menghiraukan) mereka. Sesungguhnya orang-orang munafik itu, merekalah orang-orang yang fasiq." (Surah At-Taubah 9:67)

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.

P.s.

Jonas,

When you stated, "There are times when remarks and comments should be kept to oneself lest he exonerates stupidity and arrogance.", was that statement about you?

51.



jonas

March 19, 2013 at 10:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salaam Tun, haven't you done enough damage already to Malaysia. It's about time you retire your mouth and unwarranted comments and remarks. It's as though you THINK you're an expert on every single discipline in this whole wide world. There are times when remarks and comments should be kept to oneself lest he exonerates stupidity and arrogance.

Bye bye Tun



52. *HBT456*

March 19, 2013 at 8:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.malaysiakini.com/news/224242>

Malaysia is a multi-racial country.

She does not needs to apologize to Malaysians.

If she thinks hard, has she ever though that it will tainted the confident of her race?

She is lucky to be born in Malaysia.

If she is born in Pakistan, she would be harmed.



53. *mubarakchan*

March 19, 2013 at 8:44 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers who are interested in ISBN 978-967-5222-21-4 Publisher MPH 'Malaysia's Favourite Bookseller'. Written by a guy who had all his money stolen from him by his guardian. From zero he made RM100 Million in 30 years without nepotism, cronyism, theft, murder, lies, monopolies, cheating etc.etc. This book was loaned out 75% of the time by Singapore's Public Libraries. Very popular with the taxi drivers there. Anybody can make money.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malaysian Chinese. There is someone out there who made money without bellyaching and just went out and made the money from all the normal and ordinary ingredients as provided by the BN Government as led by the UMNO and 14 component parties since 1957 !

This book is a strong endorsement of the goodies as delivered by the BN to the Rakyat always. Why seat on your backside and complain ?

54.  HBT456

March 19, 2013 at 8:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Karl,

Instead of guessing, why not wait for the result out in general election?

There are no support for socialist in capital city.

Why?

Because GLCs are regulated and monitored by Federal Government.

Perhaps, Karl should stay in your own constituency to help the poor people with the state money.

55.  Karl

March 19, 2013 at 7:46 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

mubarakchan.

Thank you Sir for the tips. However I try searching for the book, I could not locate perhaps the ISBN is not listed? I'm very keen to know what the book is about, as I have a friend who just turned bankrupt (I think it hurts his pride, to come under my payroll) So your suggestion would mean a lot to many many people who are looking for a second chance and those wanting to start on the right footing.

Looking back from the right context, I fully agree with you that *“By encouraging all and sundry to do business when these people know nothing about business or no market to do business will only make them very frustrated and angry.”* This is I believe what happened to my friend who became a bankrupt at the age of 23, when at 21 he was driving a BMW.

I would also like to know more your contention that *“It is dangerous to politicise business and think it is an elegant idea. Are your eyes closed to the giant Government controlled GLCs which seem to get bigger and bigger ? “*

56.  grkumar

March 19, 2013 at 5:38 AM | [Permalink](#)

Keep on their backs. Keep being the conscience of good government. As Don Dunstan the late leader of the Australian Democrats once said “Lets keep the Bastards honest”.



57. *mubarakchan*

March 18, 2013 at 9:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Karl,

OK! You are puzzled by all the stuff which I churned out. There is a book ISBN 978-967-5222-21-4 which guides you to make money even with RM 10,000 in Malaysia. It is the only genuine guide to Malaysian and Singaporean business I know !



58. *mubarakchan*

March 18, 2013 at 6:04 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Karl,

OK. We talk. Thanks to the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties all the ingredients to be a successful self-employed entrepreneur are available. 1) Financing for shares or properties 2) A free market for easy buying and selling 3) The Tun actually was successful in his stall during the Japanese Occupation because he had the market.

I do not know what business you are in. However, I do see a great opportunity coming but I do not know when or how ! Patience is a very important word in business. An entrepreneur does not make money every day. Let us take Maybank in 1998. It crashed to RM 3.80 and a bonus issue was given and climbed back to above RM 20+. These are the sort of opportunities you look for which comes about once every 10 years. The next was in October 2008. What does one do in between ? Do your normal business or work and accumulated capital. Access the information on those financial matters which interest you but do not believe them because they all have an axe to grind eg. subscribe to their website etc. And believe me, no one will make money for you only yourself can do it. Business is like a game of snakes and ladders. If you get caught, hopefully it is a small snake. The difficulty is to find a long ladder to recover the losses. An entrepreneur loses money all the time.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malaysian Chinese. The BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties has provided the level playing field already. We all have to learn the ropes on how to tackle the building blocks which are already available to make money.



59. *Karl*

March 18, 2013 at 5:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

mubarakchan.

I hear and I believe every claim that you make regarding your role in helping the govt and the Malays in economic reforms that is now your legacy, and as someone from the younger generation I salute and admire your involvement. Sir, for all your life glorious achievements you have my highest respect, but on Tun's blog let us speak on equal terms, so as not to discourage nor undermine the diversity of responses on any issues. We may not grow old together, but if we could only get wiser through honorable discourses together, it would be worth the bandwidth we spend on Tun's blog.

Although I may have not the experience to run a GLC or have had the diabolical pleasure to be a corporate raider or gamble billions on Forex – I do have the common sense and patience to learn and understand the so-called complexities, the jargon and of course the deceptions of modern business because I'm a businessman myself.

I sincerely hope we could carry on our discussions with an open heart, in good faith and without prejudice; and dispense with the need to belittle our proponent with the condescending attitude that is no more relevant than a bicycle to a goldfish.



60. *mubarakchan*

March 18, 2013 at 4:39 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Specially for Karl.

I sorry to say you are wrong. A person does not go to school to learn how to do business. Neither does he or she goes to a business school to obtain a MBA to do business. These are only for managers and not entrepreneurs. Please do not get this two mixed up. By encouraging all and sundry to do business when these people know nothing about business or no market to do business will only make them very frustrated and angry.

Ah! You talk to the wrong person on with your superficial comment on a vital component of the economy.

I was instrumental in conceptualising and the eventual control and repatriation of Sime Darby in 1972 to 1989. I was a non-executive director for 18 years until I was asked to resign in 1992 so that Sime Darby went bankrupt twice in 1996 and 2010. In 1982, I suggested Sime Darby should grab the port facilities available in China and established palm oil refineries. In 2013, all these are Malaysian Chinese owned ! And Sime Darby invested RM3 Billion in the backside of China eg. Shandong.

Why did I do all this, Mr K ? In the 1960s, I observed that the British were controlling all the councils of the plantation industry. And up came 13 May 1969, the Malaysian Chinese were blamed for controlling the economy. THE SAD FACT IS THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE CONTROLLED NOTHING. Apart from FELDA, thanks to the Tunku and Tun Abdul Razak, the British controlled over 70% of the plantations. The Malaysians managed to get Sime Darby for 2 reasons (i) The British economy was bankrupt between 1972 – 1979. There was no counter resistance to Malaysian interest in Sime Darby (ii) 2 big Singaporean companies assisted the Bumiputras financially. This is the reason why Pernas only paid RM23 Million. Because in those days, the Bumiputras were not flushed with funds ! Sime Darby is now the flagship of the PNB. It did not drop into Malaysia's lap ! If the subject of business is politicised by people who know nothing about business, it is well nigh impossible to do business because anyone can do business anywhere ! This is why we must always go back to the historical basics in order to understand the present. If real business facts are ignored, this is a great disservice to those Bumiputras and non-Malays who being influenced, REALLY BELIEVE THAT WE TOOK BUSINESS FROM EACH OTHER. This is far, far from the truth. If you do not believe me, see how Sime Darby has been transformed into AN ELEGANT TRADING HOUSE (with no risks) somewhat like Harrisons & Crossfields, Guthries, Boustead, East Asiatic, Socfin etc. Sime Darby by now should have controlled British Land, Volvo, Jaguar, Land Rover, Harrisons & Crossfields etc. It is dangerous to politicise business and think it is an elegant idea. Are your eyes closed to the giant Government controlled GLCs which seem to get bigger and bigger ? These should all be returned to the private sector as was the original intention of the NEP – to create Malay top class entrepreneurs. And this was the intention of the Tun also – BEGIN AT THE TOP INSTEAD AT THE BOTTOM AND THEN THE TOP EXTENDS ITS ACTIVITIES DOWN THE SLIPPERY SLOPE ! And now, how many BIG Bumiputra entrepreneurs are there ? You mean we have to start from the bottom again – a second NEP ? Please the foundation has already been built by the Tun 1981 – 2003. We should gather what's on the table and continue on. GLCs are only good for Singapore !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Do not be distracted by wise guys who know nothing about business and do disservice to the cordial relationships between communities by accusing this and that. This is all rubbish !

March 18, 2013 at 12:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

Sir Mubarak Chan has his niche advice, and that is very valuable to developers.

If Karl tak nak dia, tak pa, ramai foreigners mahu ambil beliau macam Tun Daim.

Karl, some times, we talk less, big issues can become small issues.

Small issues become no issues.

PKR Rafizi will loose in this GE by closing down PTPTN if he uses it to win votes.

Bila Rafize realizes, dia pun macam DSAI, support Lynas Plant pulak.

Balance, everything goes up will come down.

Human age, like animals too, always go up, and never come down.

Therefore, don't jump into the conclusion that everything goes up will falls.

But, presidents come and go.

The day when MoE decided to memperkasakan Bahasa Melayu denga keris tu, he has allowed his Malay enemies took advantage on him.



62. *Karl*

March 18, 2013 at 11:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

mubarakchan.

Let the best people handle the task. If the Chinese are dominating the economy, it is because they are good in trade and in doing business, they have thousands of years of experience to proof that!

Your denying that fact will not extend any help to the Malays to understand properly their current economic situation and would further aggravate the attempts to educate them to participate and to compete fairly (without subsidy mentality) in the real business world.

I know Sir, you are much older than me, but with all due respect, I have to disagree with you on this. No sorry.

63.



mubarakchan

March 18, 2013 at 11:03 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

With your permission, I wish to highlight a topic which now and then floats out of this Blog and the media. It is that the Malaysian Chinese dominates the economy. This is a falsehood. What is true and factual is there are more Chinese doing business than Malays for historical reasons. It can only be the Government which controls the economy, no one else. We must go back to the basics.

1. British Rule. 1779 to 1957. The Chinese were brought in to build and to trade. The British needed middlemen to distribute their goods and provide credit facilities.

2. Post Merdeka. 1957. Until 1982, the British held 70% of the best assets, the Chinese 25% of the 3rd rate assets, and the rest 5%. As it is not generally not known, Sime Darby was the first big business controlled by the Malays since 1976 but only completely Malaysianised in 1982. This was the legacy of colonial rule but it also illustrated the success of the BN as led by the UMNO and the 14 component parties to acquire foreign assets at free market prices and to disband the Currency Board of Malaya, Singapore, Brunei, North Borneo and Sarawak in 1972. The Currency Board limits the Government to spend what they earned unlike the functions of Bank Negara Malaysia which acts as the Banker to the Government. Sime Darby eventually became the flagship of the PNB.

3. 1982-2003. This is the golden period for the Malaysians and the Bumiputras in particular. A huge middle income group was created amounting to 750,000 households with 7.5 Million souls. KFC and MacDonalds also prospered. The entry of Bumiputras into businesses were encouraged. But as I always counseled my friends to avoid doing business with all its attendant risks and failures and also our small market. Downturns come and go and many businesses go under. Apart from the monopolists, the Chinese still hung on to their small businesses with meagre returns. We can see the abandoned shops in Ipoh, and other towns of Peninsula Malaysia in which the Chinese could not even make a meagre return because the market has disappeared due to all sorts of developments elsewhere which attracted the populace.

4. As originally the Chinese began in the urban areas during colonial times, naturally, they are still there. I remember it was the policy of the Government in the early 1970s to encourage the Malays to work and live in the towns. From this moment, rapid development of these places took off. The distributive services managed by the Chinese were further diminished. The first was the textile trade which took a hit with China imports in the late 1970s.

5. And so it is, the Malaysian Chinese because of the policies of the Government and the NEP created a more level playing field for all unlike the lop-sided nature of business during pre-Merdeka times, hardly can be labelled as dominating the Malaysian Economy. Frivolous talk like this has done great disservice to cordial and harmonious intercommunal relationships. And this is now exploited by irresponsible elements with due regard to the consequences.

My assessment of the Malaysian economy is that there is still much to be done but the BN Government has delivered on its promises.

The key to re-balancing the economy is to return all the GLCs to the private sector. A Government should not indulge in making money but only to govern which it should focus.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Have I need to say more ?



64. *Karl*

March 18, 2013 at 10:49 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

I'm happy to see that you're doing well and visiting our soldiers in Lahad Datu.

I once heard from your escort ASP, how you and a team of Malaysian commandos managed to sneak into war-torn Bosnia, through secret tunnels to meet Bosnian army generals and leaders in a war zone, in your effort to save the Bosnian Muslims that were being slaughtered by methodical ethnic cleansing in the hands of the Christian Serbs.

The New York Times and other western media admonished you in their report for your bravery to announce your intention to arm the Muslims, in that being the first public breach of the United Nations ban on supplying arms to Bosnia. But you stood firm with your decision and commitment to save millions of innocent Muslim lives from the genocide, which you did brilliantly successful in the name of Allah. Tun Mahathir adalah seorang insan yang sangat hebat dan mulia !

Surely when your intentions are set aligned with Allah's, the result can only be success.

Hayya 'alal fala ... Hayya 'alal fala !!!



65. *amin tan*

March 18, 2013 at 10:26 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Izinkan saya buat commentary beberapa posting di bawah

1. Mubarakchan. Terbaik. Pulau Pinang akan jadi Singapore. Concrete jungle. National Language Mandarin. Posting ini patut dibaca oleh semua rakyat Malaysia. Daddy Action party disponsor/bawah naungan PAP Singapore.
2. Rezinenes. Tuan telah petik Surah Yassin dan menunjukkan juga faham Hokkien seperti 'chabor' HBT. Saya agak Tuan orang Singapore.

3. MsEmma49 bercerita tentang tokoh UMNO DATUK SERI MUSTAPA Mohammed, Menteri MITI. Memang benar apa yang diperkatakan oleh beliau. Datuk Seri Mustapa Mohammed seorang ahli politik tidak pernah menfitnah sesiapa, mencarut, tetapi bertanggungjawab, rajin menjalankan tugas, membela rakyat demi bangsa, negara dan agama. Saya satu class dengan beliau di Tingkatan 6. Beliau telah hafal surah Yassin ketika kami di tahun 1968/ 1969. Malaysia akan bertuah dan berkat jika dapat dipimpin oleh seorang yang berkaliber dan mulia peribadinya seperti Datuk Seri Mustapa Mohammad.

4. Wajaperak seorang yang bertimbangrasa, baik hati, prihatin. Beliau amat simpati kepada Tun ketika bersalaman kerana Tun kurang sihat. Tun jagalah kesihatan. Janganlah terlalu banyak sangat engagement dalam satu hari.

amin tan



66. HBT456

March 18, 2013 at 9:15 AM | [Permalink](#)

Wajaperak,

If you have gone through extreme race and religion conflicts in Kelantan, I think you will agree that Amin Tan preferred to convert into Islam rather than being scapegoat as minority there.

Reading the comment penned down by furqan, Anwar Ibrahim can be ousted in the name of official religion, state or Kebangsaan.

He is a Malay from northern region, just like Tun Dr MM and Pak Lah.

Sir Mubarak Chan, I won't boycott Petron.

As I promised, my votes go to Najib and BN.

If Najib cannot be the PM, then, Hisham, Muhkriz and KJ won't be able to be the future PMs.



67. balance

March 18, 2013 at 9:11 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

what Karl March 17, 2013 at 2:11 PM wrote is more relevant for today politics. if only BN can response to the young then the survival rate is higher. today the young

will not listen to words that dont mean anything to them. they dont care about why, what or how LKW and Tun do or does. they want to know solid technical proof and specifications that relates to their modern and fast life-style or what they can achieve and buy. toady the eating habit change too not just the thinking.

Just like anything and everything in this world, what goes up must come down. So dont be too attached to one subject or person or group. let it be and accept whats coming or going and things that are already here. enjoy the moment and make the best out of it.

Old book or new book! what does it matter? Its all in our mind!!

Enjoy your remaining days/months/years and fulfill your own destiny and and gift happiness to those that are close to you. Malaysia will surely survive.

68.  wajaperak

March 18, 2013 at 7:47 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun..
Terima kasih kerana ruangan..
[?
If you can answer this question]
Eh..Eh..blogger ini muncul lagi?
Lupakah atau pura-pura lupa atau memang tak reti bahasa??..
Kami sudah pun hantar pulut kuning dan pisang ke masjid..
Tipu lagi???
Bila berjanji tunaikanlah!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
Macam tu la Tun..
Penipu memang lah sikap begini.....:)

To whom that they are conscientious..

Perjumpaan dengan Hj Amin Tan dan saudara Sudin adalah amat menghampakan dari segi kuantiti (number)..but it is rich in quality!!..
Kami menghulur tangan sillaturrahim..
Tidak rugi untuk bersilaturrahim..
Cubalah..
Next time...

Terima kasih Tun..

69.  HBT456

March 18, 2013 at 7:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

It changed to English because the non-Malays do not want to learn Bahasa Melayu.

Singaporeans have succeeded in uniting Chinese dialects into Mandarin.

Do you know why Bahasa Malaysia was approved?

If you can answer this question, rezigenes, UMNO Baru can be the chairman of BN.

70.  *furqan*

March 18, 2013 at 1:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun

The opposition do not like you to voice up because they know you are always able to counter/expose their lies very well – this really troubles them, that is why they wish you to be silent – all the huh hah from them about freedom of speech what not are just only valid for them, not for BN/UMNO.

Today I read TheStar where AI claimed that the “new” video circulating is “not of him” and it is actually UMNO’s political gimmick. Well, it is really convenient of AI to say such serious allegation just like that without UMNO’s official legal team to sue him? If not, it means it is true. If such allegation is not true, then this sort of political gimmick (by AI) should not be left unattended to, as AI always sue others whenever his image is being smeared by false information

71.  *Dragniz*

March 18, 2013 at 12:38 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun..

I will always agree with you on this. For me, if the non malays still not majority in Islam religion and still not practise Islam ways ... I will not take the risk of giving them opportunity to rule this country as they will benefit only themselves and discarded others especially the muslim..because they still being manipulated by Lucifer and its minion..to do sin..but they cannot redeem themselves because they pray to their false god... sorry to say..but I only speak the truth...

Then, wassalam Tun...

72.  *sibotak*

March 18, 2013 at 12:25 AM | [Permalink](#)

KESIAN SYRIA
MENURUT RT.NEWS KEPUNYAAN RUSSIA

APA YG BERLAKU DI SYRIA ADALAH HASUTAN NEGARA BARAT ,
FRANCE , AMERIKA
MEREKA DI HASUT MELALUI QATAR, SAUDI BERASAS DARI NEGARA
BARAT
DENGAN MENGAHSUT , MELATIH, MEMBERI WANG PADA TERRORIST
YG BUKAN DARI LIBYA
YG KEBANYAKAN MEREKA ADALAH PEMADAT, NAMUN ADA JUGA
ORANG SYRIA YG TIDAK PUNYA OTAK TERLIBAT
KELIHATAN PUNYA ANGKARA ADALAH TERRORIST DARI LUAR
YG MEROGOL, MEMBAKAR , MEMBUNUH CARA KEJAM
MENGUNAKAN KALIMAH ALLAH SEMASA MENYEMBELIH MANUSIA
MENEBAK BERTUBI TUBI, SELEPAS ITU MERAIKAN
INI BUKAN SIFAT ISLAM , INI PERBUANT MANUSIA YG PEMADAT,
BUKAN PERJUANG

SIAPA FRANCE , SIAPA AMERICA YG BERHAK
MENYURUH PENUKARAN KERAJAAN

NORTH KOREA BEGITU BIJAK MENGUGAT PERANG DI BUMI AMERICA
YG SELAMA INI AMERICA MENGUNAKAN BUMI ORANG LAIN UNTUK
BERPERANG

INI KENYATAAN DARI RT.NEWS KEPUNYAAN RUSSIA
TAK BERANI AMERIKA MEMBANTAH
NASCAYA KALAU ALJAZEERA PASTI AMERIKA MEMBANTAH DAN
MENGATAKAN PALSU

73.



mubarakchan

March 17, 2013 at 11:52 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Sorry ! Further to my previous comment, Malaysia's 2 strongest companies, Petronas and Sime Darby should be involved in a restructuring exercise to turn Lotus into a serious motorcar company – a business which we Malaysians should know very well by now !

74.



mubarakchan

March 17, 2013 at 11:45 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It was a delight to watch an old friend, Lotus, win the Formula One in Melbourne today after short period of 2 seasons. Whoever owns Lotus, I believe it is still Malaysian interests, the opportunity has now arisen to seriously revive the brand and build it up to world class in the motorcar manufacturing World. The philosophies and concepts of Colin Chapman the founder in the early 1960s should be revisited.

We have seen old and foundering lines of British brands have been successfully revived, enhance and made profitable in this fast changing and expanding World – the Rolls Royce, the Bentley, the Aston Martin, the Land Rover, the Mini, the Jaguar, Bugatti etc. This must be done with a serious and focus approach with adequate funds and most importantly, the right management with the right expertise. Any business is a serious business as you are aware, Tun. Lotus should now build a line of Sports and GT cars and saloons. maybe 4 wheel drives which is now the rage base on an entirely new and fresh design and compete with Jaguar, Maserati, BMW and Mercedes. There is now a convergence of models due to the fact everyone wants to compete with everyone else because of the huge markets of India, China, Russia, and Brazil. The other markets of the Middle East, Europe and the United States are already well-developed somewhat like the branded goods market.

Proton could be up-graded and in time the technology of how to build the engine is acquired, it could be down-graded to a cheaper model using Lotus technology and market know-how to do so. But the Renault engine seems to fit the bill for the moment. Colin Chapman as we all know used an upgraded Ford engine by Cosworth. With the Lotus flag now raised and flying, there is a big opportunity for this brand. Hopefully, it is still owned by Malaysians.

75.  rezigenes

March 17, 2013 at 11:35 PM | [Permalink](#)

Example of Malay generosity.

In the old days if a child especially a daughter is deemed to bring bad luck the Chinese will give away the child to a malay family.

Now, I do not have much details, maybe a token sum in cash was given to the caretaker family.

However when the token cash is finished the unwanted child will be brought up as their very own.

No races is superior to another. Except he who returns to the true deen.

Remember

“[36.60] “Bukankah Aku telah perintahkan kamu wahai anak-anak Adam, supaya kamu jangan menyembah Syaitan? Sesungguhnya ia musuh yang nyata terhadap kamu!

[36.61] “Dan (Aku perintahkan): hendaklah kamu menyembahKu; inilah jalan yang lurus.

[36.62] “Dan sesungguhnya Syaitan itu telah menyesatkan golongan yang ramai di antara kamu; (setelah kamu mengetahui akibat mereka) maka tidakkah sepatutnya kamu berfikir dan insaf? ”

Thank You Amin Tan.



76. MsEmma49

March 17, 2013 at 11:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam,

Amin Tan,,

Saya ingin mohon maaf tak dapat join breakfast gathering...
saya ada last minute urgent from my mom...

saya nak comment on kontakoot && professional Malays....

Kontakoot..

sebenarnya ramai orang melayu mempunyai perasaan yang sama diketepikan bila terdapat majority chinese, saya pernah menonton reality tv (tak ingat titlenya), bila peserta melayu diketepikan oleh peserta bangsa lain, air mukanya berubah terus, saya juga tahu kisah accountant wanita melayu yang mengambil ACCA tanpa repeat, di mana rakan2 ACCA chinese sanggup datang rumah untuk revision bersama. Sebenarnya untuk dihormati orang melayu perlu tunjukan kebolehan, tapi tak dapat dinafikan juga faktor racistnya dan juga budaya kerja yang berbeza, juga stereotype negative terhadap kaum melayu.

Professional Malays,

Rasanya dah boleh buat RISK ANALYSIS untuk mengundi pihak mana dan kesan kesannya. Saya rasa orang melayu patut sokong Malay leadership, sbb pandangan saya hanya pemimpin Melayu boleh diharapkan untuk menjaga kepentingan Melayu. Tidak semua pemimpin rosak, ada yang masih elok dan berbakti. Contohnya, Dato Mustapha Mohamed @Tok Pa, yang very knowledgeable and humble, saya rasa bakal pemimpin muda UMNO patut mempunyai kredibility seperti beliau yang berjaya dalam akademik & ada track record, bukan hanya pandai berhujah tapi isi kosong, atau suka berdemo and merupakan drop out.

bak kata Mahatma Gandhi “be the change you want to see...” tak guna juga nak tukar kerajaan tapi budaya kerja, mentality dan attitude masih di takuk lama.... silap2 lebih teruk lagi...

Terima kasih,

77.  rezigenes

March 17, 2013 at 11:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

Haiyah it chabor HBT sudah lali?
Manyak bodoh! Tat tau itu onang Singapura punya bahasa kebangsaan adalah BAHASA MELAYU.
Lagi bodoh itu sengah² onang Melayu Singapura. Mereka ingat sulah maju. Lulu Pemilik Tanah, sekarang hanya ala 99 tahun lease kebanyakan. Ala Lolong Melayu tapi sikit melayu tinggal sana.
Ala Jalan Kembangan dan kawasan Kembangan tapi sikit melayu tinggal sana. Mungkin onang melayu Singapura maju kenana nani lagu majulah singapura! Tak tau onang Melayu Malaysia tau atau tak tau. Pandai Atau tak pandai?

Loosely translated.

Did Hbt Run Already?
How Stupid? Did not know that the National Language of Singapore is the Malay Language. Dumber still some Singaporean malays. They thought that they have progress. Previously land owners, now only mostly 99 years leasee of flats. There is a road named "LORONG MELAYU" but few inhabitants are malays. Also "JALAN KEMBANGAN and KEMBANGAN area again few malay there. Maybe Malays Singaporean are successful because they sang the National Anthem "Majulah Singapura".
Don't know Malaysian Malay realise it or not. Wise or otherwise?

Forgive me ALL. No intention to insult anybody or otherwise.
Just to inject light humour.

Indeed the Malays are a Generous lot.
Except present day Lot's lot.
YOU know Who YOU are, 😊.

Well facts remain the NATIONAL LANGUAGE OF SINGAPORE is the MALAY LANGUAGE.

78.  sentinel3

March 17, 2013 at 10:14 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Saya menyokong penuh tulisan Sdra Mubarak Chan ini.

Orang Melayu sepatutnya insaf dan celik mata daripada tulisan beliau ini, lebih-lebih lagi nasihat yang jujur yang datang daripada seorang yang bukan kaum Melayu.

Seperti kata sdr Mubarak, orang Melayu akan terpinggir di negara ini jika mereka tidak berfikir dengan bijak dan lebih mementingkan emosi dalam membuat keputusan dalam pilihan raya nanti.

Hanya orang Melayu yang tidak sedar diri seperti yang terdapat dalam beberapa sekmen golongan Melayu sejak akhir-akhir ini yang ada kepentingan diri sendiri dan mudah lupa diri akan asal usul diri mereka akan menyokong pembangkang.

Dan saya juga setuju dengan Sdra Mubarak quote ” And we non-Malays will be in real trouble”.

Kepada bukan Melayu yang mementingkan nafsu, bersikap iri hati, rasis dan tamak kononnya ingin mendapat kesamarataan dan lebih keuntungan daripada pembangkang jangan mimpilah impian anda akan tercapai, kalau silap-silap mimpi indah boleh menjadi mimpi ngeri yang nyata.

Adalah mengarut untuk kaum bukan Melayu terutama Cina dan India untuk memikirkan di bawah Pas, mereka akan mendapat layanan istimewa dan diadili serta dihukum di bawah undang-undang yang berbeza kerana dalam Islam, undang-undang syariah terpakai kepada semua kaum.

Saya juga setuju dengan pendapat Sdra Mubarak mengenai bangsa Melayu yang sudah pun terpinggir seperti yang berlaku ketika ini di Pulau Pinang.

Saya tidak mahu ulang apa yang dituliskan sdr Mubarak, tetapi bacalah tulisan beliau yang mempunyai banyak kebenarannya dan ia datang daripada seorang bukan Melayu.

Satu lagi komen yang harus dibaca oleh orang Melayu ialah daripada sdr teratak. Saya simpati dan memahami apa yang beliau lalui kerana isteri saya juga pernah berkerja di sebuah syarikat swasta yang diuruskan oleh kaum Cina.

Kepada sdr teratak, sebenarnya apa sdr dan isteri anda lalui sudah pernah dilalui oleh bangsa Melayu sejak zaman British lagi. Sila baca buku Abdullah Munshi mengenai bagaimana dia diberikan upah yang berlainan oleh seorang saudagar Cina berbanding seorang mat salleh.

Alangkah baiknya jika negara ini mempunyai lebih ramai kaum Cina seperti sdr Mubarak Chan dan Haji Amin Tan.

And to HBT 456, good riddance. I am fed up reading on your writting about UMNO baru and UMNO lama, mamak and so on that only shows your are racist and a cauvinist pig.

Salam Tun.

79.



mubarakchan

March 17, 2013 at 6:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

TUN

Two comments have floated out during the recent politicking here on this Blog and the media.

1. The Malays will be shut out if they are not careful who they vote for. This is precisely and exactly what I have been trying to draw attention to my fellow compatriots that if they do not vote for UMNO which is the leader of the BN with the component 14 parties and the Malays and Bumiputras, the Malays will be left out in their own country. And we non-Malays will be in real trouble. This is precisely what those with secret agendas want to happen in a country which has peace, stability and prosperity for centuries and particularly so since 1957. If the Malays and Bumiputras do not rally behind the UMNO and the BN, and venture into the unknown during a period of fluidity due to whatever, we will undo what has been achieved through the centuries.

The good Dr Tony Pua has already said loudly that Malaysia's politics is Malay and Bumiputra based. The DAP's slogan was ' Malaysia for Malaysians '. Remember ! It was only yesterday. The best Malay and Bumiputra based party is the UMNO. I am sure a new UMNO will arise soon.

2. The Malays and Bumiputras will definitely be shut out of their own country which is already happening in Pulau Pinang with talk of all these gigantic concrete projects which will create inflation and high property prices for higher assessment like Singapore. So, 99% of the Rakyat will be forced out of the island of Pulau Pinang. More and more expensive high rise buildings will be built like Singapore and more and more Rakyat leave the island and can shut out of their homeland. This was what happened to Singapore when Lee Kuan Yew took control in 1959 with 100% indigenous Singaporeans. By 2013, the indigenous population was down to 62% and 45% by 2030. See the Singapore Government White Paper on Population.2013. The Pulau Pinang caper is just a copy cat exercise for whatever the hidden agenda. Maybe to decrease the Bumiputra population on the island so that the present Government is eternally in control.

Further, some one said that if you vote DAP you may get PAS or if you vote PKR you will get DAP or if you vote PAS, you will get DAP. This is true with the existinig understanding between these fellows. If you vote BN, you get BN.

Do not be fooled by the thick smoke and broken mirror magic show as put up by this 3 distinct separate ideological (if any) parties, DAP, PAS, PKR. Their common goal is to do in the incumbent BN Government. That's all. Their real beliefs (if any) are kept water and air tight within each party. Do not destroy your precious vote by voting the PR which is actually nothing. How many Malaysians realise this especially those with big mouths ?

IF YOU VOTE FOR PR, YOU VOTE FOR NOTHING ! NOTHING ! IF YOU VOTE BN AS LED BY UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES YOU VOTE FOR SOMETHING, AN ALLIANCE OF COMMON POLITICAL BELIEFS !



80. *Karl*

March 17, 2013 at 2:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

it would appear that the political direction of UMNO that used to be of “One Direction”, has now turned into a “No Direction”, whereas the Oppositions have managed to adapt successfully to the current situation, and despite their differences in principles yet they still managed to converge and solidify their position.

There is a lesson for UMNO to learn from the Oppositions method of social engineering of the younger generation that appeals to their current needs. I personally believe, UMNO old guards (excluding Tun) have failed to acknowledge the diversified responses from the grassroots, and have kept the blind spot in a position that will not dilute their power and financial gains.

Kegagalan mereka untuk melepaskan jawatan kepada pemimpin muda menjadi duri dalam daging yang akan meracun seluruh tubuh UMNO. This greed that is keeping them from contributing positively, pro-actively and sincerely may well be the cause of UMNO’s destruction from within. I imagine demolition bombs being strapped onto every beam of UMNO political structure, not unlike 911 attack on WTC, is just waiting for an external factor that will trigger an excuse to bring down the whole building in just a day.

Even if you dont like or favor KJ, nonetheless, we still need young leaders like him who are brave enough and willing to take on their opponents in debates and intellectual discourses without the slightest hesitation, bukan jadi penakut yang menyorok di sebalik tiang. In fact, UMNO should encourage its members to tampil ke hadapan dan tonjolkan kebolehan diri dalam peraduan pidato secara aktif dan meluas (jangan asyik hiburan Jom Heboh!) dan berfikir sebagai intelek yang matang dan faham cabaran politik masa kini.

Zaman membodek sudah lama berlalu, tapi Tun, saya dapati masih ramai yang menganuti fahaman ini dalam UMNO berada di tampok kuasa kerana itu sajalah ‘kepakaran’ mereka. Malangnya, golongan elit yang kuat membodek inilah yang mengaut untung dari DEB dan tidak sanggup berkongsi dengan orang bawahan untuk sama-sama memakmurkan ekonomi orang Melayu. Mereka terlalu rakus dan kedekut sehingga tidak mahu membelanjakan wang yang entah berbillion itu untuk kemajuan bangsa mereka sendiri !

81.  *wajaperak*

March 17, 2013 at 12:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikumwarahmatulahiwarokatuh..

Tun..

Pada petang Jumaat semasa Tun menghampiri kamera bertripod selepas solat ,saya yang berbaju hitam dan nampak ganas menghampiri Tun dan bersalam dengan Tun. Saya ingin bersembang dengan Tun tetapi Tun nampak uzur.

Harap Tun mempertimbangkan beberapa minit untuk saya jika kita bertemu lagi.

Tun.. Terima kasih..

82.  *professional malay*

March 17, 2013 at 11:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

I love UMNO dulu, kini dan selamanya because of it's clear original struggle. But the game plan by current UMNO elite is completely screwed up i.e. to the extent that they have to be replaced by younger, more competent and fresh malay generation with it's clear original struggle and nawaitu.

If DSAI factor is to only way to ensure this change for malay survival, I wish with all in my heart that PR shall win the GE13 with slim majority...biar pahit sekejap tapi manis berkekalan sepanjang generasi melayu di masa hadapan...insyaallah

83.  *sibotak*

March 17, 2013 at 7:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

IMMIGRASI , KEMENTERIAN CUKAI JOHOR MESTI PANTAU
KEDATANGAN PENDATANG SINGAPURA, YG KERAP MASUK JOHOR
BERURUSAN NIAGA, BERKERJA
TANPA MEMILILI PROFESSIONAL PERMIT ATAU PERMIT PEKERJA ASING
INI MERUPAKAN HASIL NEGARA YG MEREKA SEWENANGNYA
BERKERJA , BERURUS NIAGA TANPA MENGHASILKAN NEGARA KITA
MERUGIKAN KERAJAAN KITA

KERAP KITA LIHAT KITA RAKYAT MALAYSIA YG KESANA
DIHALAU ,DILARANG MASUK KERANA TUDUHAN KESANA UNTUK

BERKERJA
DAN SETIAP LEVY PERKERJA BIASA KITA MEMBAYAR SIN \$500- / IAITU
RM 1200 SEORANG
SEDANGKAN GAJI KITA YG KITA PEROLIH BERKERJA 12JAM SEHARI
SEBULAN 2HARI CUTI SAJA DI SANA
GAJI HANYA SIN\$800 , LEVY YG KITA PERLU BAYAR SIN \$500
DAN LEVY AKAN DINAIKAN LAGI
LEVYNYA 80% GAJI YG KITA DAPAT

JOHOR TELAH BANYAK KERUGIAN PENDAPATAN NEGARA
TANPA MENGAMBIL LEVY PROFESSIONAL MAHUPUN LEVY PERKERJA
BIASA
DARI PENDATANG SINGAPURA

MEREKA SEWENANGNYA MASUK KE NAGARA KITA
SEDANGKAN KITA DILAYAN SEPERTI BANDUAN DI SINGAPURA

KERAJAAN KITA MESTI CAMPUR TANGAN KEDATANGAN KITA KESANA
MACAM BANDUAN
SEDANGKAN MEREKA MASUK SINI SEWENANGNYA
SEOLAH KITA TAK BERMARUAH



84. *HBT456*

March 17, 2013 at 12:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

I am signing out here permanently.

This blog is only meant for UMNO Baru, Melayu dan Mamak.



85. *milshah*

March 17, 2013 at 12:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

This is with regard to the Lahad Datu incursion, again. I wish to again voice my total support to the military and policemen in their battle against the terrorists in Lahad Datu. They are putting their life on the line, and we as Malaysians owe it to them to continue to support them under whatever circumstances. I believe this is what all patriotic Malaysians should do.

I am disappointed that there are still some Malaysians who only know how to criticise our security forces from afar. They seem to think they know better. Why not they join

the military if they think they are so smart? I support actions be taken against them if there are laws that have been broken.

As for me, I don't really care even if the so called Raja Muda (Prince) escaped. I will continue to support the brave military and policemen fighting the terrorists. I believe that in any war there is no such thing as one side winning all the time. There are bound to be battles lost and won. Even the US with all their high tech radar and missiles lost thousands of soldiers in the Gulf War. Those who think that fighting a war is about winning all the time is living in a fantasy world. Whats done is done. We need to move forward. As Malaysians we should continue to show our support, and let the military and policemen do their job in wiping out the terrorists. Even if this war takes another 100 years, we should as patriotic Malaysians show our support to them.

On another note, I think there is a great misunderstanding between the Philippines people and Malaysians. The Filipino people seem to think Malaysia are against them. Because of this perception, they are putting unnecessary pressure on the Philippines government.

Let it be clear it is the so called Sulu Sultanate people bringing arms in Sabah and killing our policemen. These monsters even butchered the dead policemen. Malaysia are against these terrorists and their sympathizers and not the Philippines people. These terrorists have brought chaos, death and disrupt the livelihood of Malaysians and Philippines living in Sabah.

Lets just say, the so called Sultan were able to obtain Sabah. Do the Philippines people really think the Sultan would hand over Sabah to the Philippines? In all his speeches, he kept saying Sabah is owned by the Sulu Sultanate, not the Philippines.

He sent his own army to capture Sabah, not the Philippines army. His followers only receive orders from the Sultan, not the Philippines President. It is only when they were bombed, only then would they consider themselves as Filipinos. Otherwise, they see themselves as the Sultan's army.

If they are truly loyal, they should have listened to the Philippines President, as he is the true leader of the Philippines, not the Sultan. The President ordered them to return to the Philippines. Instead, they stayed as ordered by the so called Sultan. Even the banner behind the Sultan conference state "The Sultanate Sulu and North Borneo" and not the Philippines. So where does these terrorists loyalty lie? To the Philippines or the Sultanate?

I believe even if the so Sultan were able to obtain Sabah, he would not give Sabah to the Philippines. He would use the same justification when he fought Malaysia, that is the agreements says Sabah belongs to the Sulu Sultanate, and not to Malaysia nor the Philippines.

I believe the Sultan is a separatist. He wants to revive back the Sulu Sultanate. In other words, he wants to create another country other than Malaysia or the Philippines. "The Sultanate Sulu and North Borneo" implies that this new country would consist of Sabah and Mindanau, and the surrounding islands.

So to the Philippines people, please don't be used by this so called Sultan. Don't become a puppet to this Sultan by unduly pressuring the Philippines government. Malaysia just wants to protect Sabah and its people. The Sabahan have voted to join Malaysia and till this day the Sabahan still wants to be with Malaysia. The Sabahan even voiced they don't want the Sultan.

Indeed, if the Philippines people could see, we Malaysians and Philippines people should join hand in hand against this so called separatist Sultan and his terrorists men which have brought so much misery to so many people.

86.  [kontakoot](#)

March 16, 2013 at 11:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun

You're the BEST. I always admire you until today. My question to you is , I was at University of British Columbia, Seri Malaysia club and currently the no of Malay students is less than 20%.

During the last AGM non of the Malays was elected. I can see that the Malays are still too weak both in support and achievement.

I'm not trying to be racist here, but during your time you give opportunities to other races but it looks like if other races run the country, the Malays will be kicked out of their own country like Singapore.

Please comment.

Wassalam

87.  [sibotak](#)

March 16, 2013 at 10:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

AMERICA, EUROPEAN LIKES TO PLAY WAR ON OTHERS LAND
NOT THEIR OWN LAND

NORTH KOREA HAS THREATEN TO PLAY WAR ON AMERICA LAND WITH
THEIR LONG RANGE NUCLEAR MISSILE CAPABILITIES

ACCORDING TO RT.NEWS

88.  [Praxis](#)

March 16, 2013 at 7:00 PM | [Permalink](#)

Living our lives conscientiously is not an easy one, with the world filled with some very eloquent, persuasive, and knowledgeable people but otherwise tainted in their commitment to truth. Anyone with even a modicum of respect for democratic ideal or practices wouldn't restrict anyone's right to criticize or work which includes thinking and commenting. Don't we all?

We deeply appreciate your leadership and singular example in this struggle for truth.

89.  *Karl*

March 16, 2013 at 4:12 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

thank you to the blog admin for removing the misleading Twitter icon and link.

Just FYI, I also notice that Tun's blog is not compatible with Internet Explorer browser. The bloggers name will not appear, and the page format and comment form are a little distorted. I think a banner announcement that this blog is 'best viewed with' would alleviate concern for those who are viewing this blog via Internet Explorer, to change to another browser like Google Chrome for a better viewing experience.

If I may suggest to the blog admin, that a Chat box is embedded to this blog, so that the comment section is not flooded or littered with short notes that are more appropriately sent via chatbox.

Thank you.

90.  *HBT456*

March 16, 2013 at 3:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.malaysiakini.com/news/224027>

Siapa hina siapa?

91.  *hajar*

March 16, 2013 at 2:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB & diKasihi Tun,

1. Saya setuju dengan blogger "Karl" yang membuat cadangan berikut:
"Another issue, pertaining to security as well, is the flooding of incoherent messages from a certain person that is showing disrespect to all readers. I hope the admin can put 'it' to a stop.

Ada blogger yang tidak menghormati HAK (rights) bloggers lain dengan asyik menulis berkenaan perkara-perkara yang menyentuh sensitiviti kaum lain (yang bukan sama kaum dengan beliau) dan individu ini juga selalu "merapu/meraban" tentang isu yang entah apa-apa (tidak relevan) yang kadang-kadang cuma bersifat "serangan peribadi" terhadap individu/blogger lain yang tidak sependapat dengan beliau.

Individu ini menulis pun tidak konsisten, kononnya asyik mengatakan akan mengundi BN/DSN, tapi pada masa yang sama selalu menghina orang Melayu/Islam (dan asyik mengungkit tentang "income tax" yang beliau bayar seolah-olah orang Melayu/Islam tidak membayar "income tax"), dan juga cara Kerajaan menangani beberapa isu, contohnya isu pencerobohan di Lahat Datu. Saya yakin beliau penyokong kuat Tian Chua, tapi bersikap seperti TALAM DUA MUKA. Orang sebegini sebenarnya amat berbahaya, sebab jika kita berhadapan dengan musuh yang nyata, kita tahu siapa musuh kita, tapi orang sebegini sukar untuk di hapuskan kerana mereka bersikap bermuka-muka dan selalunya jadi BATU API & suka menghasut.

2. Saya juga setuju dengan pendapat blogger "Mubarakchan" yang disiarkan pada March 16, 2013 at 8:45 AM.

3. Malaysia kena lebih berhati-hati terhadap isu keselamatan & mempeketatkan lagi prosedur keselamatan di banyak agensi Kerajaan terutamanya yang melibatkan kemasukan pelawat asing ke negara kita. Kita terlalu bertoleransi terhadap pelawat-pelawat asing terutamanya yang datang dari negara-negara Timur Tengah. Sila "update" cara pemberian visa kepada mereka ini. Budaya yang mereka bawa amat berlainan dari budaya kita. Lihat sahaja cara/sikap mereka di negara mereka sendiri. Sebagai warganegara Malaysia, saya yakin kita ada HAK untuk menyuarakan kebimbangan dengan kemasukan pelawat asing yang tidak dipantau dengan betul. Sebab itu juga kita ada masalah pencerobohan di Lahat Datu; kerana mereka ini orang Islam (tetapi tidak mengamalkan cara Islam), kita terlalu bertoleransi dengan mereka pada masa lampau; jadi mereka sudah lupa diri dan ingat mereka boleh buat apa saja di negara kita.

Terima kasih Tun.

*** *Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun sekeluarga.* ***

92.  malaysia_politics@ymail.com

March 16, 2013 at 1:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

Breaking News !!!

Kekasih gay Anwar dalam video terbaru telah dikenalpasti ...

Lihat di sini >>>> <http://anwar-tube.blogspot.com/>

93.  PASHit

March 16, 2013 at 1:25 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

In light of the recent eye popping photos of brader's long lost twin brother look a like (hehe) I would like to pose this question once again..

AN OPEN QUESTION TO THE CHRISTIAN CLERGY IN MALAYSIA

How come some Christian priests in Malaysia are openly supporting a sodomizer for the future PM?

Isn't it contrary and goes against all your religious teachings?

PASHit

94.  malaysia_politics@ymail.com

March 16, 2013 at 12:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

Video aksi gay pemimpin PKR kini boleh ditonton di YouTube :

<http://youtu.be/WDoSmwU15oY>

Kalau you all tahu siapa pasangan dia, tolong emel kpd saya – TQ

95.  malaysia_politics@ymail.com

March 16, 2013 at 12:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

Video aksi gay pemimpin PKR kini boleh ditonton di YouTube :

<http://youtu.be/WDoSmwU15oY>

Kalau you all tahu siapa pasangan dia, tolong emel kpd saya – TQ

96.  malaysia_politics@ymail.com

March 16, 2013 at 11:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/130654542/Skandal-Gay-Anwar-Ibrahim>

News Update – caught on camera !

LGBT supporter in action. Any clue who is his padner ???

97.  PASHit

March 16, 2013 at 9:57 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

WOW! Hot breaking news... err I mean photos this morning! Just check out Papagomo's website for this sensational story!

LOOKS LIKE HIM! BUT PROBABLY NOT HIM!
DAMN MUST BE ANOTHER UMNO CONSPIRACY!

BTW any takers for the offer of a Rolls Royce to anyone who can produce this guy's look a like?

Depan belakang sama saja!

PASHit

98.  Karl

March 16, 2013 at 9:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

I fully agree with mubarakchan on the security measures for VVIP.

Likewise, I think Tun's blog is lacking in security too. The dedicated Twitter link and icon, is directing readers to <http://www.twitter.com/chedet> which is a PAS supporter account. Why is the blog admin not doing anything about it?

Another issue, pertaining to security as well, is the flooding of incoherent messages from a certain person that is showing disrespect to all readers. I hope the admin can put 'it' to a stop.



99. *mubarakchan*

March 16, 2013 at 8:45 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Your distinguished and serious Blog is sometimes marred by cranky comments from cranky individuals who I suppose some light-hearted relief or maybe not when they become close and personal.

The Sabah-Sulu incident should be the real wake-up call to our leadership and the citizens that today is no longer like yesterday. The idyll, the happiness, the feel good feeling and the life-style of our citizens could be changed forever if we let down our security guard. At the moment the ISA was abolished due to the agitation of people from faraway who are not at the leading edge of anything but probably enjoying themselves in some salons, we have terrorism on our doorstep and inside our house.

For many years before 9/11, any place in Singapore before a visit by Lee Kuan Yew was gone through like a fine comb by the BOMB DISPOSAL SQUAD eg. the bushes, the street lamps, kitchens, podiums etc over a wide area.

It is time for our Government to do the same for the Prime Minister and the key members of his Cabinet and our Yang Di Pertuan Agong and his entourage. Sorry to say, it is also time to order armoured Mercedes or BMWs or American. And the creation of bomb disposal squads in all the States.

We have come to this sorry state of affairs due to the efforts of our politicians overseas. The complacent mind-set in our citizens' minds hopefully will not be jolted by something nasty in a mall, airport, railway station etc.

Thanks to the rule of the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, we have had real peace, stability and prosperity. But if we are not careful, we might be given the rough end of a big bad stick. Our citizens as you may read in this Blog are still in a dream that we are one big happy family as one said ' There is only one race, human race !' True ! But you can see what this race do to each other every night on the TV screen.

The Government has now to set-up an Internal Security Council under the aegis of the Prime Minister which works closely with the military, police and officials which man the vital installations. This brings to my mind that the collection of data by the Immigration Dept was faulty in the 1990s and the newly installed computers at the turn of the century. On festive days, the gates of Malaysia were thrown open for foreigners to rush home. No checking and stamping required ! In other words, Malaysia's borders are porous even the secured ones !

It is imperative that the following should be carried out without waiting for something nasty to happen at the expense of our citizens. Then, we will be operating in a void. Prevention is better than cure :-

1. The intelligence services to be enhanced with the focus on the people who are most likely to harm us and our leaders. It used to be only one adversary. But now thanks to those who garner support from overseas, we have a multi-polar approach to security in all aspects.
2. Co-operation with the intelligence services of friendly countries especially with the setting up of an ASEAN security centre which monitors the movements of the undesirables within ASEAN. This is the second line of defence.
3. The first line of defence is to monitor all the visits of all politically important persons overseas. For Malaysia, we now have a very complicated situation on our hands.
4. No one is going to help us but only ourselves. However....
5. We should seek the help of India to guide, advise and assist us in our efforts to beef up our internal security against all sorts of terrorist attacks. I was in dismay when I read that the guard dogs of some Government Agency were put to sleep when a situation has arisen which require them most. For religious reasons, the Government should employ Indian security experts from India for deployment on the spot right here in Malaysia and to train non-Malays in handling the dogs which are religious sensitive. All bomb-disposal and drug detection squads use dogs.

We are now face with the reality of terrorism in its worst form right here in our beloved Malaysia.

‘Prevention is better than cure’, as the good doctor says. But like some unknown virus, terrorism is but a short hop by plane to the ultimate destination. And hopefully, this is not Malaysia.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. The BN as led by the UMNO with 14 component parties will safeguard all of us with peace, stability and prosperity. But hopefully this will continue forever. But when dangerous enemies are now awoken to have an interest in our beloved Malaysia, who can foretell the limits they will go to achieve their aims ?

100.



HBT456

March 16, 2013 at 1:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

Comrade Sir Mubarak Chan,

Dulu, “No dogs allowed”.

Kini, “No dogs and cat allowed”.

Today, no dogs or cats, who cares.

Because of weibo, do you know that PRC nationals have alerted the authority on 900 dogs to be slaughtered?

Why?

Thanks to Hongkongers in putting laws and policies at work.

Here?

Kena get rubber stamp, LOL.



101.

HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 11:53 PM | [Permalink](#)

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/3/15/nation/20130315234608&sec=nation>

Itu BP punya tong ke?

Macam ini pun boleh?

LOL.

Tuntuah, makan sini, jangan sh.t here.



102.

HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 11:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

rezigenes March 13, 2013 at 12:54

No matter how bad Mao Zedong was, Mao Zedong did not push his closet aid to die for him.

That was why his body was put in the glass coffin in Beijing's Tianmen Square.

It was the Gang of Four who wanted to take over Chairman Mao's position.

Why this happened?

Men during that time liked to marry many wives to shown their kejantanan that made his wife jealous.

I have visited Chairman Mao's body in the 80s.

His face had shown the people and foreigners that he was not poison.

103.  HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 10:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mahu jadi Kedah sebagai Korea Utara atau negeri Islam, Kedahan sendiri pilih.

104.  HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 10:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tun_Dr_Ismail

105.  HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 9:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/3/15/nation/20130315192202&sec=nation>

As citizen, I think I have the right to voice my concern on this Islam and Military issues as Malaysian.

If UMNO Lama and Baru are sincere, thoughtful and put themselves in Malaysians' tax payers' shoes, they should let Malaysians know how they spent in MoD to avoid being Malaysia being labelled as rogue state.

If they don't, I afraid Malaysians will reject both UMNO Lama and Baru in the future.

Tipu orang kampung senang.

Tipu insan kota susah.

Tipu orang kaya lagi susah.

106.  HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 7:49 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tired,

I always smile.

My votes will go to Najib and BN.

Why?

Because I believe they can transform Malaysia into the next level.

Saya tak simpan dendam.

Adakah DSAI simpan dendam, saya tak tahu.

Today, a stronger opposition is good for the country when race and religion cards no longer relevant in Malaysia to retain talents from leaving the country.



107.

teratak

March 15, 2013 at 4:18 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB Tun,

i'm totally agree with Mr AbdulAziz Omar on the may Malaysian School and Education.

Why should we have different type of schools like Sekolah kebangsaan, Jenis kebangsaan and etc.

Should't it better to have only one school , a multiracial school which the syllabus incorporates everything and representation multi racial pupulation in Malaysia.

Let take language for example, this multiracial school must teaches its student with all 3 majority language such as Chinese (Mandarin), Bahasa Melayu and Indian. By doing this we can strengthen the bond of the student through the language itself. Isn't this how our 1 Malaysia in education should be?



108.

MsEmma49

March 15, 2013 at 3:47 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Ini untuk Melayu & Malaysian yang MUDAH LUPA siapa Anwar ini...

<http://jebatmustdie.files.wordpress.com/2009/06/the-encyclopedia-of-anwar-ibrahim.pdf>

...from JMD

Thanks

109.  *mubarakchan*

March 15, 2013 at 1:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers

This topic has attracted over 166 comments.

A common point raised has been the so-called mistakes of previous Administrations. Right up to Tun's Administration if we apply the 3 Golden Attributes to be a Prime Minister eg.

1. Commonsense
2. The Ability to Think out of the Box
3. Compassion

All these attributes fit to a T. Hence, I was confident what the Tun did was within normal parameters. Then, if we take into consideration the following :

1. Sovereignty
2. National Interest
3. Self-Esteem

Which he safeguarded in the interests of the beloved country, we have a fairly balanced view of his actions which are within the rule of the laws. I do not find an iota of self-serving by him unlike the other fellow and the other place. Maybe, he could quite explain to the electorate due to security or other constraints. I see the Sabah matter as an administrative issue and whipped up into a storm in the tea-cup !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. To get the right kind of Prime Minister !

110.  *MsEmma49*

March 15, 2013 at 12:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

from Cakuncak...

Dear YABerbhg Tun,

As always, your insights and argument never fail to be valid and reasonable despite that they are those who does not agree. I guess this is normal and is the right of every citizen i.e. to have their own opinion.

Having said that Tun, if we consider all factors – I personally think UMNO and BN is still the best bet for Malaysia despite there are many weaknesses in UMNO.

My logic argues that UMNO is still the best bet for the country but I must admit that emotionally and perception wise – I am worried about UMNO at the helm.

The reason is simple. Dato Seri Najib in the eyes of many, have not demonstrated enough that he will transform UMNO and an UMNO plague with negatives is not good for the future of this country.

The greed and warlord mentality that plague UMNO are still there in the leaders that is selected and promoted.

Subsequently, these factors translates into areas of governing the nation resources be it via GLCs, Agencies, Commissions etc.

As a party UMNO must sincerely accept this and change immediately. Unfortunately, it has not done so convincingly.

If UMNO and BN is given the chance to govern for another term, I pray that God show UMNO the way to change for the good of the nation, religion and race.

Insyallah.

Saya SETUJU dengan pendapat ini, ahli UMNO sepatutnya ambil pengajaran dari kesan buruk pilihanraya 2008 akibat tamak kuasa sesetengah pihak dalam UMNO... mungkin perlu buat kajian lanjut macam mana boleh terjadi termasuk faktor dalaman UMNO, seolah dalam party UMNO tiada kawalan kerana masing2 takut menegur pemimpin yang salah sehingga rakyat sendiri yang perlu menghukum di peti undi.. "TWO WAY" communication dan juga feedback session diperlukan untuk menilai keberkesanan pemimpin2 UMNO di kawasan masing2 dan bukan syok sendiri sahaja... mungkin perlu special unit untuk membuat pemantauan ini...jika lulus baru boleh bertanding untuk NEXT TERM... saya harap "new system" dapat diperkenalkan...

Faktor imej UMNO juga perlu “rebranding” kepada budaya politik yang sihat terutama untuk menarik generasi muda... contohnya PUTERI UMNO perlu lebih menyerlah untuk lebih serasi dengan generasi muda pelbagai kaum, walaupun adalah party berteras MELAYU, sepatutnya tidak menghalang memupuk semangat perpaduan di kalangan rakyat melalui aktiviti yang diadakan juga perlu banyak ruang untuk generasi muda berpolitik atau berkongsi hal ehwal semasa dalam UMNO, dialog antara party pelbagai kaum perlu diadakan supaya tidak “lost touch” sesama party components, racial base party bukan maksud kita jaga “kaum kita sahaja” tapi berkongsi rasa & masalah bersama....

Itu sahaja...

Terima kasih....



111. *abdulazizomar*

March 15, 2013 at 12:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salaam Tun.

Malaysia has been blessed with good leaders since it's foundation. They have all made mistakes, but who doesn't?

But the biggest mistakes ever made by the founding fathers, Tunku and friends was the granting of the rights to divisions in education in Malaysian schools. I do not know if we can correct this now, seeing that the Chinese are so bent in preserving their identity and rights which help in making Malaysians more divided.

I think that we still need people like you as a moderator and adviser that could bring some sane to this complicated country.

To hell with PAS to hell with all divisions.

Thank you.



112. *Dr Jafri*

March 15, 2013 at 10:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

Sdr sibotak,

saya amat setuju dengan pandangan anda bahawa keselamatan rakyat terancam apabila ISA dimansuhkan. Sepatutnya kerajaan kita perketatkan lagi ISA melalui perlaksanaan yang telus dan bertanggungjawab, bukannya tunduk pada tekanan golongan yang mahu lari dari hukuman melalui kelemahan yang terdapat dalam

sistem perundangan. Orang yang tahu guna peguam untuk melepaskan diri, mereka inilah yang sangat takut dengan ISA.

Sebagai contoh, kes Tian Chua yang melanggar seorang lelaki Melayu, kemudian dia terus pandu kereta dan lari tanpa cuba membantu mangsa yang kemudiannya mati. Oleh kerana tidak ada rakaman video kemalangan yang boleh diguna oleh pendakwaraya, untuk mensabit kesalahan, maka Tian Chua terlepas dari hukuman. Sekalipun, jika ada saksi yang melihat, penjenayah seperti ini dengan bantuan peguam masih lagi boleh terlepas.

Oleh sebab itu, di US mereka ada akta PATRIOT, di mana kerajaan boleh membunuh siapa-siapa saja, termasuk Tun, jika dia dipercayai adalah terrorist yang membahayakan nyawa orangramai dan keselamatan awam dan ancaman kepada kerajaan US, sekalipun tiada bukti kukuh. Namun, saya fikir langkah ekstrim seperti itu tidak diperlukan di negara ini, memadai kita hidupkan semula ISA dan kurung penjenayah seperti Tian Chua supaya dia tidak buat kacau lagi, dan menjadi peringatan kepada penjenayah Pakatan bahawa mereka tidak boleh lepas dengan mudah dan begitu saja hanya kerana mereka boleh upah peguam untuk lari dari hukuman.

Maaf cakap, mungkin ramai peguam akan kehilangan income, hasil pendapatan mereka berkurangan jika ISA dikuatkuasakan semula.

113.



mubarakchan

March 15, 2013 at 10:07 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I strongly believe the BN as led by the UMNO with 14 component parties will change after the next 13th General Elections. If not, we should not even think of the 14th !

I believe my favourite American President, Harry S Truman said, 'The buck stops at my desk!'

He is my favourite not because he dropped the atomic bombs on the Japanese which was part of the general American opinion at that time, but because he was homey sought of person without visions of grandeur.

With strong support for the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, a new dawn for our beloved Malaysia will prevail. As Truman rightly pointed out, it is the leadership which is so important. And the BN leadership has enough depth to succeed to re-affirm the uniqueness, the resilience and the enduring nature of our beloved country.

114.



Tired

March 15, 2013 at 9:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

aciaciacimit,

“Orang-orang munafik lelaki dan perempuan, setengahnya adalah sama dengan setengahnya yang lain; mereka masing-masing menyuruh dengan perbuatan yang jahat, dan melarang dari perbuatan yang baik, dan mereka pula menggenggam tangannya (bakhil kedekut). Mereka telah melupakan (tidak menghiraukan perintah) Allah dan Allah juga melupakan (tidak menghiraukan) mereka. Sesungguhnya orang-orang munafik itu, merekalah orang-orang yang fasiq.” (Surah At-Taubah 9:67)

“Sesungguhnya Allah tidak malu membuat perbandingan apa sahaja (seperti) nyamuk hingga ke suatu yang lebih daripadanya (keranaa perbuatan itu ada hikmahnya), iaitu kalau orang-orang yang beriman maka mereka akan mengetahui bahawa perbandingan itu benar dari Tuhan mereka dan kalau orang-orang kafir pula maka mereka berkata: Apakah maksud Allah membuat perbandingan dengan benda ini? (Jawabnya): Tuhan akan menjadikan ramai orang sesat dengan sebab perbandingan itu dan akan menjadikan ramai orang mendapat petunjuk dengan sebabnya dan Tuhan tidak akan menjadikan sesat dengan sebab perbandingan itu melainkan orang-orang yang fasiq.” (Suaral Al Baqarah 2:26)

“Wahai orang-orang yang beriman! Jika datang kepada kamu seorang fasiq membawa sesuatu berita, maka selidikilah (untuk menentukan) kebenarannya, supaya kamu tidak menimpakan sesuatu kaum dengan perkara yang tidak diingini dengan sebab kejahilan kamu (mengenainya) sehingga menjadikan kamu menyesali apa yang kamu telah lakukan.” (Surah Al-Hujurat 49:6)

“(Orang-orang munafik itu) sama sahaja engkau meminta ampun untuk mereka atau engkau tidak meminta ampun bagi mereka. Jika engkau (wahai Muhammad) meminta ampun bagi mereka tujuh puluh kali (sekalipun) maka Allah tidak sekali-kali mengampunkan mereka; yang demikian itu, kerana mereka telah kufur kepada Allah dan RasulNya; dan Allah tidak akan memberi petunjuk hidayah kepada kaum yang fasiq.” (Surah At-Taubah 9:80)

“(Jika demikian halnya) maka adakah orang yang beriman sama seperti orang yang fasiq? Mereka tidaklah sama (dalam menerima balasan). Adapun orang-orang yang beriman dan beramal soleh, maka mereka akan beroleh Syurga tempat tinggal yang tetap sebagai balasan bagi apa yang mereka telah kerjakan. Dan sebaliknya orang-orang yang fasiq, maka tempat kediaman mereka ialah Neraka; tiap-tiap kali mereka hendak keluar dari Neraka itu, mereka dikembalikan kepadanya, serta dikatakan kepada mereka: Rasalah azab Neraka yang kamu sentiasa mendustakannya di dunia dahulu.” (Surah As-Sajadah 32:18-20)

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.

P.s.

HBT456,

Take a break! Pls read my comment again. They are meant for my brethren, not for

you and 'your gang', actually. As a matter of fact, they were meant to protect you and 'your gang', if I may be honest with you. From my perspective, the problem Malays face in this beloved country of ours' is that WE'RE OUR OWN DEVILS! WE HAVE TO FIRST CLEANSE OURSELVES OF ALL EVILS BEFORE WE COULD 'CLEANSE OTHERS', if you'd like me in so saying on the wrath of my brethren, again if I may honest. In my opinion, once we Malays could live with ourselves, strength and shortcoming et all, we'll be as good; if not even better than 'you and your gang'. Theoretically, we Malays should be more successful than you and 'your gang', as when we 'do things', we were to them in the name of Allah the Almighty (supposedly). Nevertheless, we are still learning. After all, your civilization (read: Mainland China and Subcontinent India and to some, Britain or even European) have been in existence for over hundreds of years, whereas ours, slightly, just over 56 years! Teach us; guide us; assist us! Once we are able to stand on our own two feet, we will be your best neighbor. You may want to now why, isn't? Simply, it is because we Malays, and Muslims mostly, were taught by our religion that when you die, leave nothing on this world except three things: your good deeds, knowledge that would benefits others, and pious sons. Not monies, properties, valuables, etc, etc., which are 'worldly in nature.' Therefore, we don't need 'many worldly things' in life to be honest with you. That is the truth about Muslims. Don't get intimidated easily by my brethren; we're a bunch of good people, really. Say, and do nice things, and they will be your best buddies. Obviously, THERE IS AN EXCEPTION TO THE RULE, but they're 'a dime a dozen', mostly. Trust me. Have a nice day, HBT456! *Smile*



115. *teratak*

March 15, 2013 at 9:51 AM | [Permalink](#)

correction...Sorry inconvenience caused..

Every leaders are compelled to make decision even the decision made may not be popular to the citizen. but one thing for sure, a thorough analysis on the pros and cons of the decison has been made before the implementation.

Everyone doesn't want to make a bad decision but sometimes bad decison is also a good decision..it is depend on how you look at it.

As project IC, I'm sure there is a valid reason and not solely political. Try to think as an adult, make a thorough analysis and try to understand it. please dont rely on blog and news as the credential of the information may be doubtful.

As for me as long as I don't see any documents (official document) relating Tun to this popaganda I would treat this issue as rubbish.

human behaviour is social science and there is no controllabe situation in social science compared to pure science..

So assuming if the project IC was true, can we actually control the action of this new Malaysian in voting..

Numbers, official document don't lie because they're fact.



116. *teratak*

March 15, 2013 at 9:47 AM | [Permalink](#)

To Aciaciacimi,

Every leader is compelled to make a decision even the decision made may not be popular to the citizen. But one thing for sure, a thorough analysis on the pros and cons of the decision has been made before the implementation.

Everyone doesn't want to make a bad decision but something bad decision is also a good decision..it is depend on how you look at it.

As project IC, I'm sure there is a valid reason and not solely political. Try to think as an adult, make a thorough analysis and try to understand it. please don't rely on blog and news as the credential of the information may be doubtful.

As for me as long as I don't see any documents (official document) relating Tun to this propaganda I would treat this issue as rubbish.

Human behaviour is social science and there is controllable situation in social science compared to pure science..

So assuming if the project IC was true, can we actually control the action of this new Malaysian in voting..

Numbers, official document don't lie because they're fact.



117. *cakkuncak*

March 15, 2013 at 9:47 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear YABerbhg Tun,

As always, your insights and argument never fail to be valid and reasonable despite that they are those who does not agree. I guess this is normal and is the right of every citizen i.e. to have their own opinion.

Having said that Tun, if we consider all factors – I personally think UMNO and BN is still the best bet for Malaysia despite there are many weaknesses in UMNO.

My logic argues that UMNO is still the best bet for the country but I must admit that emotionally and perception wise – I am worried about UMNO at the helm.

The reason is simple. Dato Seri Najib in the eyes of many, have not demonstrated enough that he will transform UMNO and an UMNO plague with negatives is not good for the future of this country.

The greed and warlord mentality that plague UMNO are still there in the leaders that is selected and promoted.

Subsequently, these factors translates into areas of governing the nation resources be it via GLCs, Agencies, Commissions etc.

As a party UMNO must sincerely accept this and change immediately. Unfortunately, it has not done so convincingly.

If UMNO and BN is given the chance to govern for another term, I pray that God show UMNO the way to change for the good of the nation, religion and race.

Insyallah.



118.

mubarakchan

March 15, 2013 at 9:44 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Further, it so very important in a small country like our beloved Malaysia that those in command of the country and our destinies are not seen to be 'sombong'. For this supra-human beings small bits of information can make a mountain ! Here is my experience of a life-time.

1. Prime Ministers. I was on friendly terms with them until 2003. Tun Abdul Razak even took time off to see my sports delegation depart from Subang Airport. And I corresponded with another for 22 years even though I met him only twice face to face. Another had a common interest with me as we were in the same town in India many years ago. I could exchange view to all of them as they were all down to earth and human.
2. Minister of Finance. From 1960s to 2002, I could give suggestions to all except one who did not bother to reply my congratulatory letter and avoided me twice in gatherings full of Bumiputras. All of them were polite whether they thought I was serious or not. The important thing was either I met them or received an acknowledgement.
3. The MCA. All the Presidents were accessible to me except the recent 2 who could be too busy handling internal problems.

119.



mubarakchan

March 15, 2013 at 9:30 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is time for me to underline what the Government of our Prime Minister YAB Dato Seri Najib Tun Abdul Razak has effectively improved as soon as he attained the highest office in the land.

As with Lee Kuan Yew's Singapore, likewise on whatever I bring up, it is always based on facts.

I sued the Trustees of my late father's Trust in April, 2002 for not releasing the Trust's accounts for an audit by me. The Probate was granted in April, 1949 and resealed in Singapore. The first judge said it was a Singapore Probate and promptly retired. To the credit of the Court of Appeal which put on their proper thinking caps and ruled in my favour. The second judge sat on the Suit for 3 long years after which he was rocketed up to the highest level. Then, the 3rd judge suggested the Plaintiff (myself) and the Defendants settle this matter out of Court. She did not realise that I sought a compromise with the Defendants for over 30 years and it was getting late in the day for all. This was the reason why I sought justice before her honourable Court. She left. The 4th judge also suggested the same as she did not realise the Defendants must have done something wrong. The 5th judge mentioned that the Affidavit covered too wide an area and requested it should be narrowed down within 7 days. This created a great rush to get the job done. A week later, I appeared before her and she dismissed my case and told me that she has been transferred to Shah Alam. Why make me rushed around when she fully knew a week before that she was transferred to Shah Alam ?

Then, our Prime Minister, YAB Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak became the Prime Minister and the first thing he did was to restore the efficiency of the Courts. This he did.

In December 2010, the 6th judge told the Defendants to be fair in the name of justice to release the accounts for an audit which they agreed in 5 minutes after they spent over RM1.5 Millions of the Trust money defending themselves and obstructed me for 9 long years !

Hats off to our Prime Minister YAB Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak whose first job was to improve the efficiency of our beloved Nation's Courts. And I believe that he will do as promised with all the other announced Policies since 2010 !

However, it is imperative that the Nation's laws should be up-dated from time to time. I always say, ' When doctors examine a patient, usually it is a common ailment like colds and coughs. But with the practice of laws and lawyers, each and every one case is different and surprisingly, the practice of law is a living thing ! It is much more difficult to practice law than medicine !'

Within this context, I like to draw the attention of the lawmakers and those concerned that the Trustee Ordinance of Malaya 1949 has not been revised since 1949 – 64 years

! Reluctantly, I say that the Singapore Trustee Ordinance has been revised many times. Why ?

1. A major city of any country is an important financial centre in which bankers, lawyers etc are often appointed as Trustees by the locals and foreigners.
2. To achieve Vision 2020, it is no use having the finest buildings when our Laws are antiquated. No one will tell this to us. But they just shy away from investing here.
3. In my Suit against the Defendants, the Trustees, are residing overseas and poke fun at our laws with impunity. They even hi-jacked the Trust outside of jurisdiction !

DESPITE THE HARDSHIP WHICH I WENT THROUGH, I DID NOT DON A COLOURED T SHIRT OVER MY OUT-SIZED TUMMY, HAD A FINE KFC MEAL AND RUN AROUND THE STREET OF KUALA LUMPUR IN THE MID-DAY SUN. I BELIEVE OUR BN GOVERNMENT AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH 14 COMPONENT PARTIES WILL NORMALISE WHAT IS NOT RIGHT IN DUE TIME ! THANKS TO OUR PRIME MINISTER YAB DATO SERI NAJIB BIN TUN ABDUL RAZAK !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially all the Malaysian Chinese. A BN Government will eventually right and normalise all that is imperfect to perfection or what is humanly possible ! As human beings we make mistakes all the time, not even some of the time ! A new dawn will come for the benefit of all !

120.  HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 9:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tired,

Do you think I will get mad with you on HBT456 and gang?

What is LGBT, Comrade Sir Mubarak Chan?

121.  HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 8:44 AM | [Permalink](#)

English was Malaysia's National Language.

After May 13, 1969, English was dropped, Bahasa Malaysia became our National Language.

After side-kicked DSAI, Bahasa Melayu became our National Language Keranamu, Malaysia.

Kalau macam ini, all mother tongue languages can be the national language.

As predicted by Onn Jaffar, UMNO Lama and Baru will fall one day.

Why?

They put their party above the people.

They can run away from justice.

But they cannot run away from being judged in history from the world historians.



122.

HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 8:32 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun Dr MM has a lot to answer to his Arab's sincere friends on this Datu Lahad's issue.

Ismail is written as اسماعيل in Bahasa Jawi.

Why Bahasa Jawi was dropped in national school?

Bahasa Jawi was dropped because of no demand.

Why pin-pointed on Malaysians of all state but not UMNOputras?



123.

HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 8:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

After killing them, you said they must be grateful to you, azhan7?



124.

HBT456

March 15, 2013 at 8:17 AM | [Permalink](#)

azhan7 March 13, 2013 at 9:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

HBT QUOTE:

If I worship Singapore, do you think I will continue blogging with Tok Det for more than 4 years now?

Answer: how should i know, rambut sama hitam, hati lain-lain, based on your

comment, i do believe you are trying to influence others to hate our government and idolize LKY instead.

I am a citizen of Malaysia, I have the citizen's right to blog with Malaysian mamak, right?

Answer: Yes, you are right

I am a citizen of Malaysia, I can choose to vote whom I favour, right?

Answer: yes, you are right

Therefore, do not question my citizenship as there is proof in Malacca that Chinese came south during the Ming Dynasty under Lakasamana Cheng Ho before Malacca was attacked by the Portugis.

Comment: there is a proof also that singapore has separated with Malaysia, even though they are once one with us, but not today.

Come on HBT, you haven't answer my Question at all.

Did you see Singapore MoD uses WMD (Weapon of Mass Destruction) to kill to make them more Americans than Chinese?

Siapa tipu siapa?

125.



[aciaciacimit](#)

March 15, 2013 at 5:59 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun, saya sebagai rakyat Malaysia merasa bangga dengan kemajuan yang telah dibuat oleh Tun.. tapi dengan memberi IC pada warga2 asing itu adalah satu perangai yg amat buruk sebagai pemimpin.. kalau agak nak menang pilihanraya pun ini bukan caranya.. dan saya rasa Tun adalah candidate yg sesuai untuk disumbatkan ke dalam ISA.. kerana asyik mencetuskan perbalahan sesama kaum.. apa ni.. ? tak boleh terima kenyataan orang sudah menolak UMNO? ni yg rata2 dok puji2 ni semua dah makan sogok dari duit2 UMNO.. tu yg jadi benak tu..

126.



[sibotak](#)

March 15, 2013 at 2:25 AM | [Permalink](#)

**I.S.A PERLU & MESTI
KENAPA DIBUBARKAN JIKA ADA KEBAIKAN
APA PANDANGAN LUAR TIDAK MUSTAHAK
D.A.P , ANUAR ATAU SESIAPA YG MENGALUKAN PERBUBARAN I.S.A
SEBENARNYA MEREKA SENDIRI JUGA YG AKAN MENGGUNAKAN I.S.A
JIKA MEREKA BERKUASA KELAK**

I.S.A PERLU & MESTI
BUKAN UNTUK KERJAAN
TAPI DEMI UNTUK KEHARMONIAN NEGARA

DR.JAFRI

Bandingkan ucapan ikhlas Tun dengan hipokresi yang terkandung dalam surat terbuka Faekah Husin yang cuba membodek Sultan Selangor dan memfitnah Tun pada masa yang sama untuk tujuan melaga-lakan umat Islam, sedangkan mereka bermain silap mata apabila melantik Anwar menjadi penasihat ekonomi kerajaan negeri Selangor. Sudah pastinya perlantikan itu berasas kepada kemahiran Anwar “membasuh” duit haram. Anda boleh baca di pautan berikut,

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/130318710/Anwar-Ibrahim-and-the-Money-Machine>

SERUPA APA BERLAKU DI SABAH,LAHAT DATU
SAYA YAKIN ADA PIHAK YG MENGHASUT SULTAN TERSEBUT
UNTUK MENJATUHKAN IMAGE KERAJAAN, JUSTERU PARTI
PEMBAKANG
AKAN MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN

BEGITU JUGA TUJUAN HIMPUNAN BERSIH
BUKAN BERTUJUAN KEADILAN TETAPI BERTUJUAN MELEMAHKAN
KERAJAAN
JUSTERU MALAYSIA AKAN HURA HARA
DAN MEREKA AKAN AMBIL KESEMPATAN

KUNJUNGAN ANWAR DI DUKUNG D.A.P KE AUSTRALIA
KE INDONESIA , BERBAIK DENGAN AMERIKA HANYA BERTUJUAN
MELEMAHKAN KERAJAAN
JUSTERU MEREKA AKAN MENGAMBIL KESEMPATAN AKAN KE TIDAK
STABILAN NEGARA

MAKA I.S.A KALAU ISTILLAH AGAMA SAYA WAJIBKAN
APA KURANG MEREKA YG MENGALUKAN KEBUBARAN I.S.A
MEREKA SENDIRI SUDAH BERFIKIR MENGGUNAKAN JIKA MEREKA
BERKUASA KELAK

NEGARA JIRAN KITA SINGAPURA YG MENGAGONGKAN SYSTEM
KEADILAN MEREKA
YG TERBAIK DIDUNIA MASIH WUJUD I.S.A
TAK PUN ADA ISU PERTINGKAIAN ISU I.S.A DI SINGAPURA
MALAH DIDUKUNG KERAJAAN & RAKYAT MEREKA SENDIRI
JADI APA SALAHNYA I.S.S JIKA UNTUK KEBAIKAN

MALAYSIA TIDAK BOLIH MEMBIARKAN D.A.P , ANUAR , AMIRGA
,KAPAL SINGH
MENGAPI API KAN KITA SESAMA DEMI KEPENTINGAN MEREKA
SEKARANG MEREKA MERACUNI KESULTANAN MALAYSIA

***SEHARUSNYA JIKA TUJUAN MEREKA BENAR
KENAPA TIDAK MEREKA DAHULUKAN ANAK ANAK MEREKA SENDIRI
BERHIMPUN BARISAN DEPAN DI HIMPUNAN BERSIH
KENAPA MENGGUNAKAN ANAK ORANG LAIN ****

INI KENYATAAN SAYA

PERLU KERAJAAN MEMANTAU, SIASAT APA SEBENAR PUNCA
KEJADIAN DI SABAH
DENGAN SECARA DEMOCRASI PADA SULTAN & ORANG YG BERKAIT
PASTI ADA JARUMNYA
BEGITU JUGA DENGAN HIMPUNAN BERSIH
BUKAN UNTUK RAKYAT TAPI UNTUK TUJUAN MEREKA



127.

Tired

March 14, 2013 at 9:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salaam, Tun.

ANIWA1234,

About your children's race, I offer you comfort with my learned blogger Dr Jafri's take 'on race' when he states, "In this connection, it does not really matter who is first or next the race is not important anymore." Moreover, race "is just branding;" what's important is what is in the package!*smile*

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.

P.s.

I'll start voting again when Dr Jafri stands for an election; wherever, whenever, whichever!!!



128.

sudin

March 14, 2013 at 8:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Wonderful news!

Royal Commission of Inquiry for the lahad Datu & Semporna intrusions!!

Get the firing squad ready.

Alas, Anwar maniac the treacherous snake will become history!!

To comrade Mubarakchan, I just reached home from work, heard the RCI on Lahad Datu and quickly opened chedetblog to relay the news. Then noted your comment, and I'll show my sincere gratitude, to be given personal recognition from you.



129.

Dr Jafri

March 14, 2013 at 8:25 PM | [Permalink](#)

Suatu yang menarik, kebetulan relevan dengan isu pendidikan yang dibangkitkan Sdr Tired.

Dalam ucapan beliau di Universiti Teknologi Petronas baru-baru ini, Tun ada menyarankan supaya sistem pembelajaran disemak. Antara yang menangkap minat saya ialah pandangan dari Tun berkaitan pembentukan karekter :-

“Malah dalam pendidikan Islam pun kita boleh melihat ada kalanya tumpuan lebih diberikan kepada memastikan ketertiban pelaksanaan ibadat seperti solat, puasa dan sebagainya tetapi tidak diserapkan roh amalan itu dan bagaimana mahu menggunakannya untuk menjadi orang Islam yang baik,”

Bandingkan ucapan ikhlas Tun dengan hipokrasi yang terkandung dalam surat terbuka Faekah Husin yang cuba membodek Sultan Selangor dan memfitnah Tun pada masa yang sama untuk tujuan melaga-lakan umat Islam, sedangkan mereka bermain silap mata apabila melantik Anwar menjadi penasihat ekonomi kerajaan negeri Selangor. Sudah pastinya perlantikan itu berasas kepada kemahiran Anwar “membasuh” duit haram. Anda boleh baca di pautan berikut,

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/130318710/Anwar-Ibrahim-and-the-Money-Machine>



130.

ANIWA1234

March 14, 2013 at 8:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

TIRED

THANKS FOR THE ADVICE 😊 YEA ITS TRUE IF WE WANT SOMETHING TO CHANGE THEN WE MUST MAKE THE FIRST STEP...WE SHOULD CHANGE FIRST.....AND ALHAMDULILLAH MY BRO IS RECOVERING 😊.....ANY NEW TOPIC TO DISCUSS GUYS????.....HEHHEHHE....OR IS IT STIL THE TOPIC OF BLOOD AND RACE OR BLACK AND WHITE....I VOTE BN...EVENTHO I DONT LIKE PAK UBAN BUT I STILL LOVE MY PEOPLE AND EVENTHO MY KIDS NOT BUMI....THAT DOESNT MATTER....THAT MOTIVATES ME MORE TO WORK HARD SO THAT THEIR FUTURE WILL BE SECURED.....

131.



[sentinel3](#)

March 14, 2013 at 5:44 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Saya rasa terdapat usaha oleh pihak tertentu untuk melenyapkan suara Tun menerusi blog Tun sejak akhir-akhir ini.

Sejak kebelakangan ini, saya mendapati sukar untuk menulis di blog ini kerana ruang kotak yang kecil dan tidak mengetahui nama mereka yang membuat komen di blog Tun ini.

Mungkin terdapat usaha oleh pihak yang tidak suka kepada Tun atau pencacai pembangkang untuk menghalang peminat Tun daripada menyumbang pendapat mereka di blog ini.

Mereka juga mungkin gentar terdapat suara pihak ketiga yang mungkin merugikan dan tidak menyebelahi mereka dalam politik di negara ini.

Mungkin sudah tiba pihak admin Tun mengambil perhatian mengenai perkara ini. Serangan virus lagi oleh mereka yang tidak bertanggungjawab?

Salam tun.



132.

[mubarakchan](#)

March 14, 2013 at 3:20 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For sudin.

I was in a motorcar on the way to view the waterfalls at Schaffhausen, Switzerland. And as it was my custom, I chatted up the driver since it took an hour or so to arrive at the destination. I asked, 'How are you? I noticed that you are not Swiss.' 'You're right, Sir!' the driver replied promptly. 'Since you are a foreigner, are you happy here?' I continued. Surprisingly, he replied 'I am very unhappy here in Switzerland! I made mistake as a result I ended up driving this car!' 'Oh!' I exclaimed. 'I made a very bad mistake by falling in love with this Swiss woman whilst I was the captain of this Nile steamer cruising specially for the tourists. I married her and came to Switzerland. After this, she refused to do any work and left all the menial household tasks to me. I am absolutely fed-up. I ended up in this job and as soon as I saved enough money, I will return to Egypt!'. I had always loved to visit Switzerland if given the opportunity but I never made a single Swiss friend!

From the above, there I was drinking a cup of espresso coffed by the side-walk cafe of the Hotel St. Gotthard at the head of the Bahnhofstrasse, Zurich. A waiter served me and he did'nt look like a Mexican or South American, Filipino, Thai or Indonesian but he was definitely not Swiss. Out of curiosity I asked, 'Where are you from ?' To my surprise, on the Bahnhofstrasse, Zurich of all places, this young man replied, ' I am from Tapah, Sir!' 'Oh my!' I retorted hastily but recovered and asked, 'Why are you working here ?' He with a wry smile replied firmly, ' I am quite happy working here and have no definite plans to return home !' Here is a gentleman who is worldly wise and has no qualms in working overseas not because of anything at home but his desire to find satisfaction in his work and job prospects after his training in Switzerland.



133.

thaiso

March 14, 2013 at 11:23 AM | [Permalink](#)

Pasukan Komando ATM,

Terima kasih kepada sahabat sepasukan dengan Allahyarham Ibrahim Lebar kerana memberi maklumbalas berkenaan kejadian ketika bagaimana berlakunya anggota kepala Allahyarham Ibrahim Lebar dipenggal.

Sudah tentu sahabat tidak dapat membalas balik ketika kejadian kerana menurut perintah operasi dengan berhati-hati. Lagi pula peristiwa tersebut berlaku pada 2 Mac. Hari ini pula sudah 14 Mac. Tindakan membalas balik ketika ini sudah terlewat.

Namun begitu, sepertimana Tun Mahathir menimbangkan agar Dato Seri Najib belajar sesuatu dari kejadian pencerobohan Sulu ini, maka itu juga saya masih berpendapat tindakan yang sepatutnya perlu dilakukan mengikut 'suasana semasa'.

Wassalam.



134.

Tired

March 14, 2013 at 9:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salaam, Tun.

ANIWA1234,

1. Thank you, for responding to my comment. As stated, there is no 'right' or 'wrong' answers to my questions. What is important: if you want someone else to change, then you will have to make that change first. If you are not better than that someone, you will become worse than that someone. As for my comments, alas, there are always two sides to a coin: If there is something that you could learn from my adventure (or

misadventure) that would make you a better person, you are most welcome to use it as a guide.

2. Notwithstanding, I understand you have three kinds; grow them with love, care, and compassion, so they would become good human, which would then transform them to become good Muslims. When in doubt, always take guidance from the Surah Al Baqarah Verse 286, which states, “Allah does not charge a soul except [with that within] its capacity. It will have [the consequence of] what [good] it has gained, and it will bear [the consequence of] what [evil] it has earned. “Our Lord, do not impose blame upon us if we have forgotten or erred. Our Lord, and lay not upon us a burden like that which You laid upon those before us. Our Lord, and burden us not with that which we have no ability to bear. And pardon us; and forgive us; and have mercy upon us. You are our protector, so give us victory over the disbelieving people.” (Surah Al Baqarah Ayat 286)

3. And, hold steadfast to what Nabi Muhammad SAW has taught us, “Those who were gifted with daughters and did not harm them while breathing, and did not derogate them, and did not love their sons more than their daughters, they would surely be sent to heaven” (Riwayat Abu Daud & Al-Hakim).

4. I wish you, your brother, and your family well, ANIWA1234.

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



135.

balance

March 14, 2013 at 9:11 AM | [Permalink](#)

Nice positive blogging now and keep it coming



136.

HBT456

March 14, 2013 at 12:50 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tuntuah,

Taxing hard working people again?

Aiya, Cina macam Melayu, sudah jadi bodoh dan malas.

What for needs to work hard?

Work harder, we have to pay more taxes.

137.



Tuntuah

March 14, 2013 at 12:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

hbt.

Dejavu.

like 1969. the water is boiling and about to spill.
once spill you will know what the meaning of parang.
which will be cleanse this time around?
definitely total cleansing kali ni.

hope it will cool down but if we read other blogs, its reaching the point of no return.
hope all parties playing the card rite. one silly mistake will make all of us doom.

hati hati.....

138.



HBT456

March 14, 2013 at 12:25 AM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/rencana/article/surat-terbuka-kepada-dr-mahathir-faekah-husin/>

Will she be called by PDRM?

Will Musa Hitam be called by PDRM?

139.



HBT456

March 14, 2013 at 12:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tuntuah,

You think cina mamak will use parang?

No need to use parang today.

Use votes is more civilized than using fighter jets.

140.



HBT456

March 13, 2013 at 11:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/malaysia/article/pakatan-regime-wont-bankrupt-nation-says-musa-hitam/>

No wonder Chinese hates MCA and Gerakan.

141.



mubarakchan

March 13, 2013 at 10:06 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

To all our country men and women, and specially for teratak.

If Tun really want to wallop money, to rule for 22 years and do what he had been accused of, is a most inefficient way. There are so many ways of walloping money without a trace. You all can see his intention was to build up a group of industrialists etc to provide the lead. I understood what his intentions were from the beginning. He could have legalised everything and said it was approved by Parliament. Little did he know that some of his disciples changed horses in mid-stream after being very rich. Hence, all the imbroglio today is just normal human behaviour with a question mark ! I had good advisers from my relative Tan Sri C. C. Too the counter-insurgency world expert to the Federal Government and of all people, some members of the UMNO Youth. Both dissuaded me not to take part in active politics at the material time. Bye and bye, I got the idea. I specialised in socio-economics to serve our beloved country with a Bumiputra bias but not neglecting the non-Malays who would also benefit. My whole active life was based on this concept and to succeed I decided to keep a low profile like a submarine ! Why? Because in our country, humble friends suddenly assume positions of great power. And I did not want to give a wrong impression and to survive in this diverse millieu through the years until now !

Our Tun is a much misunderstood person because of his firm principles and beliefs which were/are actually pragmatism and ideas way ahead of his time. People outside Malaysia just could not believe Tun has commonsense, the ability to think out of the box and compassionate. I believe Tun's real place in the World is as a great leader of the non-developed World and he need not pay penance by being incarcerated in jail for 27 years or 14 years in a house to the delight of the salon habitues of the West. He deserves a Nobel Prize for Peace from his experience in keeping our beloved country in peace, stability and prosperity amongst the diveres citizens – a notable example to the World without the pollitical warts.

As for myself, I have always done whatever could be achieved within my capability and control in a normal manner. In fact, like our Tun, I am colour blind !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. All will be well !



142. ANIWA1234

March 13, 2013 at 9:32 PM | [Permalink](#)

TIRED

ME! ME! ME! CAN I ANSWER THE QUESTIONS TOO PLEASE!

OH OKAY VERNACULAR... GOT MEANING FROM NET.... YEA LANGUAGE IS AN ASSET TO ME ITS NEVER A LIABILITY, THATS WHY IN SINGAPORE... EVENTHOUGH MY COUSINS ARE CITIZENS THERE LIVING WITH MAJORITY CHINESE STILL THEY DONT KNOW MANDARIN, THE GOVT THERE DONT WANT OTHER RACE TO KNOW THEIR LANGUAGE BECAUSE LANGUAGE IS POWER, I TOLD MY CHINESE FRIEND I WILL LEARN HOKKIEN AND CANTONESE ITS EASY LANGUAGE , U CAN LEARN JUS BY LISTENING 😊 AND BY THE END OF THE YEAR I WIL SPEAK THEIR LANGUAGE THATS IMPORTANT IN BUSINESS.

MAYBE EGO PLAYS PART OF IT AS OF PATRIOTISM BUT I THINK MALAYS ARE SCARED AND JUST WAN TO LIVE IN A COMFORTABLE , EASY GOING AND DREAMY WAY OF LIFE.... I MEAN EASY LIFE..... BECUS WHEN U STUDY IN ENGLISH EXTRA EFFORT IS REQUIRED AND THE WORST PART IS THE GOVT AGREE TO THIS... INSTEAD OF BEING A LOVING BUT STRICT PARENTS THEY RUIN THEIR PEOPLE BY ACCEPTING WHATEVER THEY ASK AND NOT THINKING OF THE CONSEQUENCES.... INFAC TO ME KIDS SHOULD ALSO LEARN MANDARIN AS AN EXTRA SUBJECT IN SCHL.....

WE CANNOT REALLY GIVE A SPECIFIC ANSWER OF WHY CERTAIN THINGS HAPPEN MORE TO THE MALAYS AND NOT THE OPPOSITE..... MAYBE ITS THE CHARACTER.... MAYBE IT TAKES TIME FOR THE OLD MALAY CHARACTER TO DISSOLVES..... FOR WHAT I KNOW MALAYS OF MY GRANDFATHER TIME IS DIFFERENT FROM THE MALAYS OF MY FATHERS TIME.... AND MALAYS OF MY TIME....

BUT ONE THING I KNOW FOR SURE ... THE BEST THING ABOUT CHINESE IS THAT THEY HELP ONE ANOTHER.... THEY WONT ASK WHY... WHY WHY... INSTEAD THEY HELP EACH OTHER TO IMPROVE.... AND WHAT EVER WEAKNESS THEY HAVE THEY WILL KEEP AMONG THEMSELVES AND WHEN ONE OF THEM SUCCESS... THEY WILL KEEP PRAISING THEM TILL THEY SUCCESS MORE.... THEY GIVE WAY TO EACH OTHER SO THAT THEY CAN SUCCEED MORE... THAT CULTURE THE MALAYS MUST FOLLOW.....

I THINK ONE GOOD SUCCESSFUL CHINESE MAN MAKE ANOTHER 100 GOOD SUCCESSFUL CHINESE MAN OR MORE.....AND WHAT ABOUT SUCCESSFUL MALAY MAN....HOW MANY DID THEY HELP TO MAKE GOOD LIKE THEM??????

TO ME IF WE SEE OUR PEOPLE DO WRONG WE SHOULD TRY TO ADVICE THEM OR HELP.....WE SHOULD SUPPORT ONE ANOTHER.....

TIRED..... TO ME PARENTS PLAY THE MOST IMPORTANT ROLE IN KIDS EDUCATION BE IT WORLDLY OR SPIRITUALLY BECUS WE WILL BE QUESTIONED FIRST BY THE ALMIGHTY THEN SECOND COMES THE TEACHER, IF WE REALLY WAN OUR KIDS TO BE RELIGIOUS THEN SEND THEM TO RELIGIOUS SCHL IF NOT THERE PLENTY OF CHOICE OUT THERE.....

AS FOR CHILDRENWHY HAVE MORE????...MAYBE THEY DONT HAVE A BUSY LIFE LIKE OTHERS THAT HAVE LESS....TRUST ME ONCE YOU BUSY WITH WORK.....YOU WONT WANT TO HAVE MORE EVEN IF YOU COULD AFFORD TO.....

WHEN COMES TO ISSUE OF RELIGION...THATS ALWAYS THE MOST SENSITIVE...WHETHER WE PROJECT OURSELVES RELIGIOUS OR NOT WHETHER WE AN ANGEL OR NOT...ONLY ALLAH KNOWS WATS IN THE HEART OF EVERY EACH AND ONE OF US....AND THAT WE DONT HAVE TO WORRY AS THAT WILL BE JUDGED BY ALLAH IN THE HEREAFTER AND NOTHING OR NO ONE CAN ESCAPE THIS AS WHETHER ITS A SHOW OR ITS IKHLAS.....



143. *teratak*

March 13, 2013 at 9:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Well done to you Mr Mubarak Chan, the way you response to negative feedback and criticism showed that you have a very big heart. Surely if all Malaysian are like you, we wouldn't have all the arguments that we has had in this blog.

Today I have found out again something that shouldn't happen if all Malaysian stop enslaved themselves to greediness. I had a meeting with a client pertaining car dealership and I was informed by him that there is a politician who had been awarded the dealership has alibaba the business and apparently this "wonderful" person alibaba's all the business that been awarded to him.

What make me feel sad is that apart from ali babaing the business, he is closing out the opportunity of other businessmen who truly want to do the business. Imagine if Malaysia have lot of this type of politician who use the politic for his personal gain. What would happen to Malaysia 10 years from now?

Can we create some law or regulation pertaining politician that they can't have more than one business while in service or should we restrict them from doing any business at all?

144.  *Tuntuah*

March 13, 2013 at 8:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

rezigenes.
no need for me to get ur approval for my experience.

you know what, i really hope that cina man use that parang, so i can have 13may one more time.

what a sad day for me that time.sob sob sob

145.  *thaiso*

March 13, 2013 at 7:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Amin Tan,
Terima kasih kerana menjemput.

Makhluk halus,
Terima kasih sebab setuju pengguguran perkataan Islam pada Pas.

Pasukan Komando ATM,
Kalau member saya kena penggal kepala, saya penggal balik kepala musuh saya.Pastu saya biar je diaorang tengok.

146.  *ANIWA1234*

March 13, 2013 at 7:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

AMINTAN

THANK YOU FOR INVITING ME ALSO TO THE GATHERING ON 16TH 😊,
BUT UNFORTUNATELY I LIVE IN KUCHING AND NOBODY ASSIST ME TO
LOOK AFTER MY THREE KIDS AS MY PARENTS ARE STIL IN KL RIGHT
NOW WITH MY BRO ,MAYBE NEXT TIME, WHO KNOWS IF I AM LUCKY
AS I ALWAYS TRAVEL TO KL ATLEAST TWICE A MONTH, ON A DAY
TRIP.....MAYBE NEXT TIME I CAN STAY OVERNITE.....

THANKS



147. *hajar*

March 13, 2013 at 6:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB Tun,

Yes Tun, as a citizen you have every right to voice out your opinion and concern. No one including the opposition can deny your rights. Just continue doing whatever is good for the country. It's amazing that the oppositions are questioning your rights when they themselves are doing things that most of the time deny the rights of the majority like having the BERSIH @ KOTOR demonstrations.

So, keep on TALKING Tun...the oppositions are afraid of whatever you have to say because you are telling the truth.

Thanks Tun.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family (/i>



148. *mubarakchan*

March 13, 2013 at 6:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

To the understanding Bloggers.

First, I understand myself, my own people and then others. I have confidence in myself and know what I am. And as for my own people, I can take any criticism against them. I should know them very well. As for others, I take the tolerant view. No person is perfect. There are the pros and cons of each race and person. Of course, I have met with racism. The first was from an East London Jewish barber who said something obscene about Chinese women when I was having a shave. Understandably, I could not respond. The second was from a New Zealander teacher who grilled me every morning for one hour for 3 months till I nearly mentally collapsed. To this day, I never wanted to visit the bigoted country. Little slights or snide remarks we always encounter in this diverse World. I just ignored these remarks and carried on with my focus on my work. For example, every month at the Consortium of Banks meeting, snide remarks were made at my ability and capability by a person who was friendly to me outwardly for 9 long years. I treated him like a clown as the family of his boss did also. In a diverse community like ours, we must expect uncomplimentary remarks all the time. It is also good to hear them so that we become better persons.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Do not let trivial things get into your hair or way of doing normal things. It is the broad strokes of life that count !



149. [nyot75](#)

March 13, 2013 at 5:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

You are the legend.

I strongly believe , what ever people said to blaim on your participation in politics and economics after your retirement, they are totally wrong.

Once , I told my collague (Chinese) , where hardly pointing on your fault within your years of administration .Regarding corruption , economics plan and etc .

I told him, almost 200 years ago, Malay Land had been awarded by two economic resource.

Tin mine and Rubbeer plantation. Both of this composite monopolised by chinese .Billion of money had been transfered out . What advantage that malay people get ? All accomodation belong to one party .

After merdeka this two resource no more gave good income to Malay Land . But , Tun Abdul Razak had an idea the forest to become oil plam estate . Now palm oil become one of our national product and income. I told my friend , even the Malay explored the land but the factories still belong to chinese .

This also happen to our petroleum product . When I was in Paka , Terengganu , few years ago , doing some contract works . I was shock the hardware supplier , machinaries even the taukeh who supply the steel structure is chinese . Why a person such you (my friend) said government was unfair.

My friend also blaim , your corruption administration , I told him , almost 200 year until today the people of chinese come to Malay Land using the same method . But Tun Mahathir only take 20 years to get what belong to malay . Why must be affraid ?

Now aday , my point of view , Malaysia is belong to all Malaysian Citizen .The important thing, all effort depend on ourself . If we want , we can get .Since merdeka people in Malay Peninsular had got many improvement , we got educational opportunities , we had good health services and many others accomodation provided by government .

A 'person' who always want 'keadilan' , actually he is fight for his own benefits. He has no

point to blame the government. Malaysian had got what must they got. What Malaysian must do is to stand together to improve weakness from government.

Nyot75



150.

wajaperak

March 13, 2013 at 3:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun..

Terima kasih untuk ruangan..

Mr Tired..

[Try again if you'd like. There's no 'right' or 'wrong' answer here. The sanctity of mind would help you with 'the appropriate' answer. Try it...]

Obviously your body is dotted with my 'tag'.

To win over other appreciation is simply a waste of time.

For the value of belief is very much differ which one must hold accountable..

Maybe you have not heard this so I repeat them..

Hidup dengan bergantung harapan kepada orang lain amatlah menghampakan..

Jadi kita mesti hidup dan bergantung harapan kepada orang-orang mukhlisin..

To whom we shared the practice of belief..

Anda pengamal kaedah Nabi Musa a.s atau

Pengamal kaedah Nabi Khidir a.s?..

Life is about wrong and right..

The degree of wrong and right..

One must stand down and accepted the basic of wrong and right..

Compromise. Modus vivendi.

Awaltuddin Makrifatullah..

Your's are not resonanted..

Terima kasih Tun.



151.

Tired

March 13, 2013 at 3:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

Bravo, Dr Jafri, I'm impressed! I knew you would come through with flying colors. Could I then I offer the following final installments? Here goes nothing:...

(h) Part VII – Education:

(i) Why did we allow vernacular schools when we're integrating, supposedly? Politics? Compassion?

(ii) Why did we 'unlearn' English when the whole world incl. Japanese, Koreans, and Russians are learning it? Patriotism?

- (iii) With 'little English' we were non-competitive, without it, we're foolish? Any argument?
- (iv) Are we equipping our generation with worldly knowledge, or are we preparing them for heavenly life, or both, or none at all? Which one?
- (v) Correct me if I'm wrong: Isn't it the school's responsibility to educate our children to become Doctors, Engineers, Architects, Ustaz, etc. and for our parents to educate us to become pious sons? Then why is it that my children have to recite doa after doa but not those algebra and what not?
- (iv) Off late, my children have been telling me that all that they've learnt at schools were singing, dancing, watching movies, staying at library, etc. because their teachers always on leave or whatever? Is this the new education system?

(i) Part VIII – Social:

- (i) All Malay children, mine's included, have hand-phones each whereas non-Malay children don't even ride buses to schools?
- (ii) Who are the users of social media? Which urban Malay children do not know 'FB' and 'Twitter?' (Anyway, my children would use their hand-phones only on 'emergency cases' only and their mother check this very so often!)
- (iii) Who dumbed those babies mostly? Who 'rempit' mostly? Who're those drug addicts mostly? Who flunk their exams mostly? Who works at 'rank & file' mostly? Who are mostly, mostly?
- (iv) Why is it that when asked "why did you have so many children when you're fully aware life is difficult, and almost certainly, the answer is "God's gift that I cannot declined, and that those children will grow up on their own..." Is this what it is all about?
- (v) Why do we mostly, have to have what our neighbour has even though we don't need them, and we have to pawn 'our arms and legs' to pay or those?

(j) Part IX – Religion:

- (i) Why do we always want to project ourselves more religious than others? Is this what Allah SWT wants?
- (ii) Why do we almost always think others are devils whereas we are angels? Is this what Rasullullah SAW teaches us?
- (iii) Why we're so caring with welfare of 'Muslims' in other countries when our own live in derelict? Is this the TRUE teaching of Islam, really?
- (iv) Why do we always want to appear righteous when we're not actually? Is this our common traits?

Who needs (to) change really?

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.

P.s.

Sdr Wajaperak,

Try again if you'd like. There's no 'right' or 'wrong' answer here. The sanctity of mind would would help you with 'the appropriate' answer. Try it...



March 13, 2013 at 2:56 PM | [Permalink](#)

I will attempt to answer my esteemed blogger, Sdr Tired from the perspective of beyond good and evil, possibly in instalments so as not to lose focus on each question, albeit the innuendos contained in it makes difficult to answer.

But first, I must admit that being a Malay, I know with certainty what are the good and the bad traits of my people compared to the only educated guess I can offer about the Malaysian Chinese (MC) through my own experience.

As a prelude to understanding the position that we take for or against the MC, we must start with both the racist and the realist point of view without apology or excuse.

We must be able to make distinctions where the situation calls for it, and not be guided by our Nafs, which yours truly here is also guilty at one time or another, expressing his racist view but only just to draw out necessary attention and empathy from the other side.

As poignantly pointed out by Sdr Makhluk Halus, “Allah told us that we are created in races so that we learn to respect each other.” Pertaining to this, I believe it is more important not to lose our respect, than to lose our religion. To be a Muslim first, not an Islamist if you can help it. Being a Muslim whom by definition is someone who, you and your family are safe and peaceful to be around with.

To be fair, we cannot put all the MC in one lump sum, like we tend to infer in many of our posts so far. It will hurt the feelings of Hj Amin Tan and Sdr Mubarakchan even as we make unsavory references to their people, which they by birth must hold allegiance to without choice and their hearts affiliated to by simple human nature. If you cant chose the race that your born into, would you then blame God for your life’s misadventures?

Even if this observation may sound ruthless, we still have to separate the Evil MC from the Good MC. And underneath this, we have to group them into the Hostile and Non-Hostile sub-category.

So we have in our midst EMCH and EMCNH; GMCH and GMCNH – of which it would be futile to imagine that we will have a remote control that can make one type disappears and another pops up according to our fancy. Reality is, that the MC are here to stay, and as Muslims it is our life’s work and transaction to nourish our relationship, by priority, especially with the GMCNH to make them honor us in their hearts, not in their pockets, as we reciprocate them in return. In this connection, it does not really matter who is first or next the race is not important anymore.

153.



mubarakchan

March 13, 2013 at 2:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

With due humbleness and politeness, I am of the opinion that the enlightened Bloggers should invite you as the chief guest because without your ingenuity and foresight in establishing this distinguished Blog, we would not have had a haven to air our personal views and present the unclouded facts which are very important. This is one of the most open Blog in the Universe ! I am only effective as I am which is plain and ordinary. No more. No less.



154.

sibotak

March 13, 2013 at 2:49 PM | [Permalink](#)

RESMI MELAYU , BERASAS LANDASAN AGAMA ISLAM
LEBIH BERADAB , BERTIMBANG RASA KEPADA JIRAN
MENGHORMATI KEWUJUDAN YG LAIN

APABILA ORANG MELAYU BERMASARAKAT DENGAN PENGHUNI KAFIR
YG AMAT MEMENTINGKAN DIRI SENDIRI , AGENDA SENDIRI
YG HIDUP MEREKA INGIN MEMILIKI BULAN & BINTANG
MAKA ORANG MELAYU MELAKUKAN KERUGIAN PADA DIRI MEREKA
SENDIRI
INI KESILAPAN SILAM ORANG MELAYU , UMAT ISLAM
BUKAN KERANA ORANG MELAYU MALAS, BODOH ATAU SEBAGAINYA

SEBENARNYA ORANG MELAYU BANYAK MENGALAH
MENGALAH , MENOLONG , BERSIMPATI TERHADAP YG MEMERLUKAN
ADALAH
AJARAN AGAMA , NAMUN
DALAM MASA YG SAMA WAJIB MENJAGA HAK MEREKA
JANGAN SAMPAI TERGADAI DAN DI PERBODOHKAN

MAKA MELAYU SEKARANG HARUS BERSIKAP TEGAS
JANGAN ASIK NAK MENGALAH
JANGAN ASIK TAK APALAH.....INI HARTA DUNIA !
JANAGAN ASIK TAK APALAH.....BIAR ORANG BUAT KITA , JANGAN
KITA BUAT ORANG
INI FALSAFAH MELAYU YG TELAH BANYAK MERUGIKAN MELAYU

AGAMA ISLAM JUGA SURUH KITA MENJAGA HAK & HARTA KITA
ISTERI ISTERI KITA DIAMANAHKAN UNTUK MENJAGANYA JUGA

SIFAT BERSIMPATI ADALAH MULIA
TETAPI APABILA KITA DIKELILINGI OLIH MANUSIA YG TAMAK
YANG PENTINGKAN KEPENTINGAN MEREKA SENDIRI
YANG BAKAL MENZALIMI KITA DEMI KEPENTINGAN MEREKA
BERBAIK SAMA KITA DENGAN BERSEBAB , TIDAK WUJUD KEIKHLASAN

MAKA SIKAP KITA TERHADAP MEREKA MESTI BERUBAH KEPADA
TEGAS
KASI BETIS NANTI NAK PEHA

MELAYU BUKAN BODOH
MELAYU BUKAN PEMALAS
MELAYU MESTI TEGAS
AGAMA ISLAM PUN SURUH JAGA HAK , HARTA & MARUAH

THE NEW GENERATIONS OF THE MALAY MUSLIMS & MUSLIMS
MUST SPEAK A DIFFERENT TONES
IT NOT OK TO SAY
TAK APALAH.....KASIAN

BIAR ORANG BUAT KITA , JANGAN KITA BUAT ORANG.....

KATA MAKCIK MAKCIK DULU.....

DAH TERLAMPAU KENA BUAT ORANGLAH
YG SEKARANG MEREKA PIJAK KEPALA KITA



155.

wajaperak

March 13, 2013 at 2:14 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikumwarahmatulahiwarokatuh..
Terima kasih Tun kerana ruangan..
Thank you Mr Mubarak Chan for the nice posting.
I hope you will consider joining us as Hj Amin Tan guest of honour.
Encik Tired..
Tak faham saya maksud tuan ini..
Adakah ini perlu di lihat dari sudut kesufian yang tinggi bahawa saya lebih baik diam sahaja kerana tiada kata-kata yang baik?..
Lihat cerita benar ini..
Pada suatu masa dahulu saya tinggal di Taman Cempaka Ipoh.
Pagi itu saya berbasikal nak pergi kerja.
Seekor anjing Alsatian sedang di bawa oleh puannya berjalan-jalan.
Tiba-tiba ia menjadi galak dan ingin menerkam saya.
Kawan saya yang bermotosikal segera memecut motosikal beliau meninggalkan saya keseorangan.
Saya amat marah kepada anjing itu dan menggeram di dalam hati..
“Kalau kau gigit aku,aku patahkan leher engkau!”..
Tidak berapa lama kemudian anjing itu melarikan diri.
Saya amat marah kepada puan anjing tersebut kerana dia hanya memanggil anjing itu dari jauh sahaja secara ala kadar.
Petangnya sewaktu balik dari kerja,saya lihat anjing tersebut telah di tambat di tiang elektrik dengan rantai sebesar 2 jari.
Aha..Ini peluang saya mengacah anjing tersebut kerana dia tertambat sekarang.
Saya menghampiri anjing tersebut dengan niat untuk mempermainkan anjing tersebut.

Melihat saya datang dengan satu kibasan lehernya sahaja rantai sebesar 2 jari itu putus.
Alamak!..Habis aku kena kokak (gigit !)..Tetapi anjing itu melarikan diri dari saya..
Saya berfirasat bahawa anjing itu takut dengan kalimah keislaman yang tertera di dahi saya..
Kalimah keislaman yang tertera di dahi orang-orang muslimin ini pernah di buktikan di dalam cerita Gurdial Kaur bekas jurutaip kami..
Dia menceritakan bahawa..
Alamak Tun..saya dah melalut macam biasa..
Minta maaf.
Moral kepada kisah ini ialah jika binatang beruang dan binatang anjing juga binatang harimau (kesahnya belum saya ceritakan) boleh menghormati kalimah Islam di dahi saya mengapa orang-orang Islam memandang remeh kalimah ini?..
Sekian.

BERHATI-HATI DENGAN FIRASAT ORANG_ORANG MUKMIN..KERANA MEREKA MELIHAT DENGAN NUR ALLAH...

Terima kasih Tun.



156.

mubarakchan

March 13, 2013 at 1:52 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers

The difficulty on a Blog is to identify the real Malaysian and the fake or foreign one. However, at this time and age, 13 March 2013, let us not dwell on the nitty-gritties of racial differences or whatever but look forward to the new dawn to come after the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties.

I have done some things in my lifetime in the interest of all Malaysians especially for Bumiputras and the non-Bumiputras so much so that some enobled Chinamen think I am a 'Malay bum-sucker'. I just ignore these ignorant remarks and carried on with my task to doing mega projects in the general interest of the beloved country. I dare say I am still at it if given the opportunity.

For example the first British owned corporation to be acquired eventually by Bumiputra interests was conceptualised and partially assisted by me. I was there as a non-executive Direktor for 18 years. My suggestion for this Corporation to establish a palm oil refinery with dock facilities in China in 1982 was ignored. Eventually, I was asked to resign. At which date, my total remuneration was RM 500,000 gross for 18 years. Now, the executives of this Corporation take as much in a month. After I left, this Corporation went bankrupt twice.

The lesson to be learnt from this is there are always opportunities in business. Even now, it is not too late.

At another Corporation in Taiping, the biggest bankrupt Corporation in the 1970s ever, I managed this textile Corporation with a full complement of Bumiputras, and non-Malays, top to bottom, with the majority of Bumiputras spending RM 17 per minute on 3 shifts. The Consortium of Banks led by MIDF gave me not a single sen. 2 years later, I made millions of ringgits and restructured it in 1984. I was only paid RM7,000 per month for 9 years and the Consortium walked away as though they owed me nothing !
From the above 2 examples out of many, if I thought of myself as a Chinaman, and thought why as a Chinaman should I stick my neck out to take of these unnecessary risks and humiliation or whatever, our beloved country would have been that much poorer.

My view has always been. If it is within my ability to assist, I always stand up to do so.

Remuneration should not be the first priority.

On the intense discussion on racial differences, I am of the view that these are actually administrative differences. I could iron all these out in the 1970s inside the most difficulty business to do in Malaysia, a textile mill which ran 24 hours a day with all the noise and dirt !

So, how come we are still at each other with iron and thongs to put it starkly ?

1. Generally, we had all agreed to the Constitution, the NEP, the political coalition of the BN/Alliance for decades ago. At this level, there was no disagreement.
2. Political parties have an important role to play in a diverse country like Malaysia. If these are found wanting, they are punished at the polls in our own democratic way. A Government is a very important referee in this sort of set-up.
3. I observed that young children have no racial bias. They learn all the negative points about others from their peers, parents and friends as they grow to be teenagers. Therefore, the schools are important. Young children like the good doctors are colour blind or should be colour blind !
4. At the company or Government level, the buck stops at the Bosses' desk. The Boss is the referee and it is up to him/her to recognise that no 2 persons are alike.
5. To this day, most of my Malaysian Chinese friends think a Bumiputra should be like a Malaysian Chinese (I do not know how a Bumiputra thinks about a Malaysian Chinese) in all things. I kept remonstrating them that each race cannot be the same as another. They always looked at me with surprise. Of course, I knew why they thought as such because most of them do not know the Bumiputras and others well enough ! But the good news is that Malaysia actually has gone very far in human terms whereas we have seen stark examples of failure in countries like Singapore, etc Vide. Singapore Government's White Paper on Population. In 1959 when Lee Kuan Yew assumed the control of the Government, the indigenous population was 100%. In 2013, it has gone down to 62% and by 2030, again to 45%. And this population is fairly HOMOGENOUS as we all know !

In a multi-racial society there will always be dissatisfaction even in a top country like Switzerland which 3 different peoples say things behind each others back. But frontally, everything is fine. And that is after 800 years of Confederation ! Malaysia is only 56 years !

It is also good to air our grievances and unhappiness but it is the Government and its political parties which have a major role to play to reduce the level of whatever in their own interests and that of the citizens. As the good doctor will tell us, 'get it out of our chests and you will be well !'

A Government in a multi-racial country should created buffers in the form of Tribunals where unhappy citizens may lodge complaints which are onward transmitted to the Prime Minister himself who should take a personal interest in such sensitive matters. Vide. The Curry Smell Tribunal. Singapore 2012. Channelnewsasia. He should not shirk from such responsibilities which might snowball into something ugly and uncontrollable !

A long, long time ago, I discovered that the only way to shut a person up was to shoot him or her dead. And this I would definitely not do. So what to do ? The only way I could beat such a character was to developed a thick skin and have a superior intellect !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially Malaysian Chinese. Please remember we are all different even amongst the same people. The wisdom and the understanding of the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties have brought us this far and Malaysia has become a runaway success in human terms. A new dawn will come after the BN's election victory of 2013 !



157.

Tired

March 13, 2013 at 12:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

Sdr Wajaperak,

1. Arwah emak saya selalu pesan kpd saya, "kalau nak cari sesuatu, cari dengan mata bukan dgn hidung. . . , dan kalau nak menyelesaikan sesuatu persoalan, gunakan akal, bukannya hati. . ." Semoga Allah SWT sentiasa meerahmati roh emak saya, Ameen.

2. Daripada Abu Hurairah r.a bahawa Rasulullah SAW telah bersabda: "Sesiapa yang beriman dengan Allah dan hari akhirat maka hendaklah ia berkata-kata dengan kebaikan atau jika tidak, hendaklah dia diam sahaja. Dan sesiapa yang beriman dengan Allah dan hari akhirat hendaklah dia memuliakan jirannya. Dan sesiapa yang beriman dengan Allah dan hari akhirat hendaklah dia memuliakan tetamunya." (al-Bukhari dan Muslim)

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



158. *Tired*

March 13, 2013 at 11:45 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

Ada lagi, Dr J; this is getting sticky, I promise you..hehehe

(f) Part VI – Competition:

(i) When my car ignition ‘expired’, instead of going to my Chinese fren’s shop to fix it, I went to a newly opened Malay workshop: There, I was informed, “it would cost me three times more than my Chinese fren’s would, takes 45minutes and a week later, at least, and, if I wanted a discount, I’ll have to call any one of the two bosses who happened to be still at home at 11 something...Whom do you think I went to? Why was this so?

(ii) When we wanted to purchase a specialized equipment for one of our project, the Chinaman supplier told us that, “no stock, currently, and it would cost us RMxxx excluding transportation... When I requested my wife to call later, she was told, “No problem, can deliver immediately, with its price being RM700 cheaper inclusive of transportation. . (vide. ‘Idea’ in one of his comment previously about those Bumi contractors being awarded contract to build highway in TGG; I know them, and they didn’t fail initially due to ‘scarcity of materials’, surely, but that is another story...). Remember ‘Pernas Trading’ for those in the construction industry? What was their inception about and where is it now? So, who do we have to purchase our raw materials from if we were in construction industry or property development sector?

(g) Part VII – Compassion:

(i) When my non-Malay frens meet me, mostly, “dia org kecewa dgn keadaan saya; simpati, dan dpt gaji...Dgn kawan2 Melayu saya, kebanyakannya, “ketawa, caci, dan cabut lari!!! With GLCs, “nak kerja ‘Jaga’ pun tak boleh jadi!!!” Why this is so?

(ii) When I sold my movable properties to Malays, “pay instalments, but last few, ‘halal’...But with non-Malays, “besides paying for it ‘cash’, received ‘bonus’ because ‘products in immaculate conditions...’ Again, why are we like this?

(iii) Goes to Umrah every six months, but neglects neighbours who have been struggling with life...What has happened to us?

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



159. *Dr Jafri*

March 13, 2013 at 11:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

I’m loving it. Tun’s blog is getting more interesting lately.

Although a certain lady blogger persist to be monotonous, I presume the hormonal level is the true culprit that is giving her the dry grind, and thus her furious complaints about getting bitten twice, obviously has got nothing to do with the love bites that women mostly welcome and enjoy. The politics of love, position wise, to be always on top belongs to the man, however his missus may be encouraged to adventure if she happened to stumble on Nancy Friday's book of tricks. Bite me.

Hah, actually this is just a distraction, cos actually I'm still figuring out how to complete that questionnaire Sdr Tired so devilishly dished out. I can almost see his two horns growing in unison with mischief. hehehe



160.

PASHit

March 13, 2013 at 10:51 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

I have no problems at all at copy and pasting as long as the message gets across. In fact anyone is invited to copy and paste somewhere else this article below.

by M Zakrul Adam

Selepas mahkamah memutuskan untuk membebaskan Anwar Ibrahim dari tuduhan meliwat Saiful kerana masalah teknikal pada Januari 2011, Azlan (ayah Saiful) datang berjumpa seorang pemimpin Umno dan menyatakan kekesalan beliau terhadap keputusan mahkamah. Dalam pertemuan itu beliau menyatakan tentang masa depan dia dan anaknya berikutan keputusan itu. Beliau mengadu tidak ada kerja dan tidak ada wang. Beliau meminta seorang pemimpin Umno itu dapatkan RM 5 juta untuknya.

Dalam tempoh itu sehinggalah ke penghujung tahun 2012 Azlan berjumpa ramai pemimpin Umno untuk mendapatkan RM 5 juta. Namun beliau gagal sehinggalah beliau ada mengeluarkan ungkapan akan pergi kepada Anwar jika tuntutan tidak dipenuhi. Ugutan itu tidak dipedulikan oleh orang-orang Umno.

Perkara berkenaan sampai ke pengetahuan Johari Abdul. Bermula saat itu dia mula mencari jalan bagi berjumpa ayah Saiful. Akhirnya dia berjaya. Perkara berkenaan dibawa ke pengetahuan Azmin Ali. Peringkat awal mereka membiarkan dulu dengan niat untuk menguji sejauh mana kebenaran atau keikhlasan Azlan.

Dalam tempoh ujian tersebut mereka meminta Azlan menghubungi mana-mana orang Umno yang beliau pernah minta RM 5 juta agar meminta RM 1 juta. Tuntutan dikurang sebanyak RM 4 juta dengan harapan ada orang-orang Umno akan memberinya kerana jumlah telah banyak dikurangkan.

Namun orang-orang Umno yang dihubungi Azlan masih gagal memberinya RM 1 juta. Di sini Allah telah menyelamatkan dan melindungi Umno. Jika ditakdirkan ada orang-orang Umno yang memberi Azlan RM 1 juta ketika itu maka akan gegak gempitalah satu negara bahawa Umno merasuah ayah Saiful untuk menutup mulutnya

daripada menceritakan kebenaran kes liwat yang dihadapi anaknya. Permintaan RM 1 juta itu adalah perangkap yang dipasang oleh ayah Saiful seperti yang dirancang oleh Azmin dan Johari Abdul. Azlan juga diminta untuk memujuk Saiful agar membuat pusingan U bersama dengannya. Namun Azlan gagal dan bergaduh dengan Saiful sehingga keluar dari rumah yang didiaminya bersama Saiful. Namun begitu Azlan diminta oleh Azmin dan Johari agar tidak putus asa dan terus memujuk Saiful. Hubungan Azlan dengan Saiful kembali pulih. Tetapi usahanya masih lagi terbantut.

Sehinggalah muncul cerita penglibatan Anwar dalam insiden di Lahad Datu seperti yang dilaporkan oleh pihak perisikan Filipina membuatkan Anwar mula gelabah dan kelam kabut kerana pekungnya telah pecah. Lalu untuk menutup isu berkenaan Azlan diminta muncul dalam keadaan tergesa-gesa dan masih lagi tidak bersiap sedia serta tanpa Saiful bersamanya. Atas sebab itulah sidang media Azlan diadakan secara tertutup di sebuah kondominium yang ada kaitan dengan Azmin Ali di Ampang, dan hanya wartawan terpilih pro pembangkang sahaja yang dijemput.

Azlan dijanjikan RM 5 juta dan turut diberi keyakinan bahawa Anwar akan menjadi PM selepas PRU ke 13 nanti. Bayaran RM 5 juta itu dibahagikan kepada 3 fasa. Setiap fasa pula terbahagi kepada beberapa bahagian. PKR tidak mahu melangsakannya sekali gus kerana bimbang Azlan akan pusing kembali. Mereka mengambil iktibar diatas apa yang terjadi terhadap Adun Bota pada tahun 2008. Fasa pertama RM 1 juta sebelum parlimen dibubarkan dan dibahagi kepada beberapa bahagian. Azlan dijanjikan RM 300 ribu sebelum sidang media dan selepas sidang medianya dia akan diberikan lagi RM 400 ribu , serta RM 300 ribu lagi selepas satu lagi sidang media.

Fasa kedua RM 1 juta selepas parlimen dibubarkan dan ketika kempen pilihanraya berlangsung , dan turut dibahagikan kepada beberapa bahagian. Azlan akan dibawa berceramah di pentas PKR, PAS dan DAP seluruh negara dan mengikut skrip yang disediakan oleh PKR.

Fasa ketiga RM 3 juta selepas PRU dan selepas Anwar dilantik sebagai PM. Untuk pengetahuan para pembaca juga, Wan Azizah dan Nurul Izzah tidak gembira dengan tindakan yang dilakukan Azmin dan Johari Abdul dalam hal ini kerana mereka tidak mahu lagi kegiatan tidak bermoral Anwar terus menjadi perbincangan rakyat . Atas sebab itulah sehingga ke hari ini belum ada sebarang komen yang dikeluarkan mereka dua beranak.

Kami yakin segala info yang diberikan diatas oleh orang dalam PKR sepertimana info-info yang disampaikan kepada kami sebelum ini. Contohnya kes pembelian kereta-kereta oleh ahli parlimen Ampang dan juga penipuan pembelian bas mewah PKR oleh Khalid Ibrahim.

PAShit

161.



PASHit

March 13, 2013 at 10:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Lately it seems that some rabid dogs in this blog have been quiet. Must have got their tails between their legs! Yo polio, bensolomon, dontplaypuks and co. WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU GUYS UP TO NOW? JOINED THE SULU MILITANTS IN SABAH PERHAPS?

Please guys can you please explain WHY SOME CHRISTIAN PRIESTS IN MALAYSIA OPENLY SUPPORTING A SODOMIZER AS PM? ARE THEY OF THE SAME SPECIES? ISNT IT AGAINST THE CHRISTIANITY RELIGION? HAVE THEY FORGOTTEN SODOM AND GOMORRAH?

I understand that it is very difficult to answer cos there's no way of justifying your actions and also because you guys are plainly devious and pursue hidden agendas.

PAShit



162.

wajaperak

March 13, 2013 at 10:39 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun..

Saya ingin berkongsi sesuatu dengan kepada sesiapa yang hatinya tersentuh..

Kebijakan membuat pilihan..

Pada suatu masa dahulu ada seorang nabi dan pengikutnya ingin mencari makam para nabi dan rasul. Mereka mendapati tanah itu milik seseorang dan menawarkan harga untuk tuan tanah tersebut. Tuan tanah kalau tak silap saya meminta 1000 ekor unta dan lain-lain sebagai bayaran.

Setelah membayar harga yang di minta, Nabi itu menyatakan kepada pengikutnya..

Alangkah murah nya harga yang di minta..

Pengikutnya menyatakan bukankah mahal harga yang kita telah bayar?..

Sepatutnya dia meminta syurga!..

Begitulah juga Tun di zaman Rasullulah s.a.w di Madinah.

Rasullulah s.a.w menawarkan syurga kepada tuan punya tanah untuk satu keperluan muslimin. Tetapi tuan punya tanah enggan dan meminta bayaran.

Datang seorang sahabat dan bertanya..

“Wahai Rasullulah s.a.w. adakah tawaran itu di terbuka juga kepada saya?”..

Ya.jawab Rasullulah s.a.w.

Maka sahabat itu membayarkan harga tanah tersebut dan mendapat janji Rasullulah s.a.w.

Apa yang berlaku sebenarnya ialah Allah yang menawarkan syurga mewakilkan RasulNya yang mulia..

Kembali ke zaman moden.

Tuan Haji Amin Tan menghulurkan tangan untuk sillaturrahim.

Lupakah kita kepada pesanan Allah melalui RasulNya yang mulia di dalam Hadith Qudsi bahawa

TANGAN ALLAH SAMPAI DAHULU SEBELUM SAMPAINYA TANGAN MUKMIN YANG MEMINTA....

Saya menyeru kepada sesiapa sahaja yang hatinya tersentuh,...fikir-fikirkanlah...

Terima kasih Tun.



163.

wajaperak

March 13, 2013 at 10:19 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun..
Terima kasih kerana ruangan..

Dear..dear.. Mr Tired..

Allow me to answers to the best of my utmost limited capacities..and as dutiful muslim..

c) Part III – Govt Servants:

i) Why Malays are govt. servants, mostly?

Don't you realizes that we are The Service Provider?..

Hello, like when you go to Kampung Tandoukk and wants to eat rojak, you will realizes that the eateries do not provide..They do not provide for your culinary wants.. When you are bleeding and traumatizes with gunshot wound's who tends to your need?..

The frontline service provider...

Mostly we are muslim of the Malays...

ii) Why are they so inefficient?

Aha..Said who?

The Pakar Perubatan,Registrar,Specialist,Doctor's,Medical Officer,Yik Sang,Pegawai Perubatan's,MA,Dresser,Penolong Pegawai

Perubatan's,Misi,Nurse,Jururawat,Bidan,Jururawat Masyarakat,Assistant

Nurse,Atendan,Pembantu Perawatan Kesihatan,Cikgu,Guru, Pegawai Pendidikan

Siswazah,Polis,Mata-mata and many other is the frontliner..

Their absence will be most telling like in the World War 2 where Tun is the first hand witness..

iii) Why did the Govt continue to 'award' them with this and that whereas non-Govt servants did not get anything but to 'pay for all of these' instead when cost continues to rise, as a result of these and that?

Pity you Mr Tired.

Upon the death of thousands and thousands in Normandy D Day,many more hundred thousands have been saved by the identity of the man who never was..And the award goes to to them the "faceless" and the "nameless" service provider...

iv) Who benefits from 'these excesses?' Certainly not my mum and dad that live in the Kampung with so many others who all live in kampungs?
Yes your mum and dad does benefit with so many others who all live in kampungs..
The contention is here..

YANG BUTA BUKANLAH MATA TETAPI HATI YANG DI DALAM DADA...

Terima kasih Tun.

164.  *sudin*

March 13, 2013 at 9:50 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

I have this special term call 'Cina bukit'. There's one appearing very frequent & most often here in chedet, a vegetable seller who's more comfortable to tell everyone "aku memang babi"!

This very elite group is pure racist. In fact these Cina bukit species started the racist behaviour upon disembarking from the tongkang and setting their feet on Bumi Melayu, specifically to ensure unity and hence survival in alien land. But the big surprise & shock awaited the Cina bukit immigrants, when they noted the local Malays' easygoing and hospitable attitude which culminated in the latter as easy meat to them.

Next, the joy of easily achieving & ensuring their survival turned to greed, something totally unheard of in their totally forgotten & godforsaken former motherland!!

Whilst some of these Cina bukit descendants accepted the law of the country and were happy to be part of the ever growing success story of Malaysia, the majority seemed to think differently. They want Cina bukit people to dictate and influence the everyday running of the country!

More of the Cina bukit stories will appear soon.

165.  *Tired*

March 13, 2013 at 9:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

1. Sebelum ini, saya pernah menulis beberapa komen berkaitan 'Dilema Melayu' hari ni tapi tak dpt sbrg respon. Tak tahu apa sbbnya: Mungkinkah cara saya mempersembangkannya tak baik, atau mungkin persoalan2 tersebut benar2 belaka

maka tiada sbrg jawapan yg boleh di tawarkan? Wallahualam. Anyway, in light of various ‘bombardments’ that HBT456 have been receiving lately, I am inclined to revisit it again, but in questionnaire form, and not in long form, as I fear if I were to elaborate, my honourable Dr Jafri might be deprived of space to comment... (btw, Dr J, buaya ‘colour blind,’ therefore, beliau tak racist, dan makan ‘by feel’ only!!!^_^).

2. Sorry, HBT456, ‘for using you’, as an example to illustrate my point of view...OK, here goes: -

a) Part I – (HBT456 and ‘her gang’, if you’d like...):

‘HBT456’ is our own creation; whether it proves good or otherwise, you make your own conclusion after answering these questions (but don’t get angry while perusing those question, and ‘jump the gun!’ Muhasabah diri; insaf, sabar, and then baru jawab soalan2 berikut, kalau sudi. Tk!): -

i) Why did we (present tense, as we cannot blame our ancestors, as they are gone now, if some of you would have noticed by now...) allow them to control the economy, which happens to be the most critical component of life (OK, besides religion...)?

ii) Why do they excel in education though the medium of instruction is in BM? (Dr Jafri and his like are an exception!!!)

iii) Why do we allow them to continue this way? (There is no pun intended but to incite fair thinking, as question is not racial biased...)

b) Part II – Govt., and GLCs:

i) Why did our Ministers and CEOs give those humongous contracts to non-Bumi companies instead of to those Bumi companies (after all, they’re ‘Ali Babas’, except ‘Sapura’!)?

ii) Who are those Ministers and CEOs? (For those Tun ‘fans’, his sons are Malays though ‘Mamaks’ or whatever you may want to choose to identify them BUT in their NRICs, they are Malays, sorry!)

iii) Are those Ministers and CEOs related to owners of those companies that they awarded contracts to...?

c) Part III – Govt Servants:

i) Why Malays are govt. servants, mostly?

ii) Why are they so inefficient?

iii) Why did the Govt continue to ‘award’ them with this and that whereas non-Govt servants did not get anything but to ‘pay for all of these’ instead when cost continues to rise, as a result of these and that?

iv) Who benefits from ‘these excesses?’ Certainly not my mum and dad that live in the Kampung with so many others who all live in kampungs?

d) Part IV – Enmity:

i) Why is it that when I, as Malay, walks to a Malay govt. servant to enquire something is treated differently from a Chinaman who came after me?

ii) Why those GLC incl. TS Syed Mokhtar’s companies and countless other ‘big and successful Malay companies’ have their CEOs and COOs only Malays whereas the rest are not?

iii) Why is it that if I am not related to anyone I could not get a job in any of those companies?

iv) Why is it that those Malay Tan Sris and Datos when and while in power are surrounded by non-Malays and after they lost their power they joined PERKASA? Is it by choice or by design?

e) Part V (Finally, for now!) – Non-Malays:

Why are they what they are? Any wild guess, anyone?

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



166. HBT456

March 13, 2013 at 9:17 AM | [Permalink](#)

Makluk Halus,

Kata lawan Greed adalah Fear.

Saiful's dad has joined PKR.

I know UMNO Baru is working hard to maintain the status quo for all ethnic groups in Malaysia.

Today, educated voters got choices to vote whom they favor.

The story of your political master is horrendous down there from mulut civil servants that fit "They can retain their identity, retain their religion, speak their language, go to their own school, employed Bumis (via project IC?) with cheap wages (means mereka memang tidak perlu bayar tax) and become rich (you mean Bumi owner here?)."

They prefer Najib's Administration and open market system to keep cost of living down.

Setting up Ikea in KL Cockrane Road via LTAT land is not a problem as urban voters are more attached to the European Civilization.



167. azhan7

March 13, 2013 at 9:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

HBT QUOTE:

If I worship Singapore, do you think I will continue blogging with Tok Det for more than 4 years now?

Answer: how should i know, rambut sama hitam, hati lain-lain, based on your comment, i do believe you are trying to influence others to hate our government and idolize LKY instead.

I am a citizen of Malaysia, I have the citizen's right to blog with Malaysian mamak, right?

Answer: Yes, you are right

I am a citizen of Malaysia, I can choose to vote whom I favour, right?

Answer: yes, you are right

Therefore, do not question my citizenship as there is proof in Malacca that Chinese came south during the Ming Dynasty under Lakasamana Cheng Ho before Malacca was attacked by the Portugis.

Comment: there is a proof also that singapore has separated with Malaysia, even though they are once one with us, but not today.

Come on HBT, you haven't answer my Question at all.



168.

Makhluk Halus

March 13, 2013 at 5:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun yang dihormati dan para bloggers semua,

I am compelled to affirm on teratak's observation. If the Bumi's have been cruel and racist, we'll make sure that the non-Bumis will live a life like the Rohingyas in Myanmar. Instead they are allowed to do just about anything and become economic superpower in Malaysia. They can retain their identity, retain their religion, speak their language, go to their own school, employed Bumis with cheap wages and become rich.

Not enough of that we were also told to give up our right and our God's sacred name. Nik Aziz claimed that he is not a Malay. He is only Islam. Their followers followed like this is some kind of revelation from Allah. But what did Allah really told us in the Quran. Allah told us that we are created in races so that we learn to respect each other. Is he contradicting himself from the book? Or is he telling us that he is so special he does not need to belong to any race.

Then they go on saying that this is not about denying our root. Oh they say that this is because they hate Malay Supremacy. As far as I know the Chinese are the supreme race in this country. How many Malays become their boss? Or did Malay really run a program to prevent them from controlling every wealth in this country. How many association registered for the purpose of Chinese? every kind of association even for every family name and every name of their clan. But this is not racist. Racist is when Malay set-up their own association, that is racist.

The Malays have been colonised for 500 years. We should be grateful that we have been given leaders that had been able to free us from colonisation and uplift our dignity to become respectable nation. But these ungrateful people they will say Allah can send somebody else to do the job. Well, it was like saying that we should not be

grateful to Prophet Muhammad because Allah can send somebody else to teach us about Islam. Have they went to countries where it was run by incapable leaders and see how it turns out?

But we poor people really don't know how to defend ourselves. All that we know is that we must get angry. And the worst part is that some of the Malays is giving us all the 'autas' it confuses ourselves and split us apart from each others. All in the name of politics and power.

Thank you Tun. To me their is no retirement in telling us what's right.



169.

teratak

March 13, 2013 at 1:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

After I read all the comment I feel obliged to give some on my thoughts that I have kept to myself until now, and what I'm going to share is basically what I have experienced and what I heard from a friend.

First of all, I want to seek forgiveness if what say may ignite a spark of anger to some people as it may sound racist although I would try my very best not to be so.

I have always heard from non bumi (the Chinese to be specific) saying that The Malays are racist and the government is not fair by providing too much support to the bumi, the sons of soil. I really don't understand why they still thinking that way whereas they control the economy of our beloved Malaysia and we can see it from their lifestyle that are so lavish and most of luxury houses, cars and commercial properties are owned by them.

As for me it is okay for them to have all those thing since they work hard to get it but what that saddened me that they're still saying that we' the Malay, the bumi are cruel and racist whilst the fact is they're the one who are racist.

I have a friend who had been offered a job as a Junior Engineer with a basic salary of RM2,000 from one Chinese company somewhere in Petaling Jaya. On the first day of working a.k.a the report duty day my friend met a Chinese boy who apparently reporting duty as my friend.

To cut the story short, my friend and this Chinese boy became friend and one fine day, out of nowhere my friend asked the Chinese boy how much of \$\$ he had been offered by the company and naively and spontaneously the boy slipped his mouth saying RM2,500. For god sake, he is just a Technician and he had been paid that much...

This also used to happen to my wife before, work in HR with some Chinese Insurance Co behind Times Square ..been paid RM1,200 monthly, later the company hired one Chinese girl- Fresh graduate to work in the same department as my wife and doing the

same job as my wife but the company paid her
RM2,300...Seriously...Didn't that RACIST!!!

No wonder the gap between the bumi and non bumi still there.. it is because they're
silently stabbing our back behind the curtain..

Every day I experience this "stabbing behind the curtain" behavior and everyday my
MELAYUSM got stronger...

170.



HBT456

March 13, 2013 at 1:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

I certainly hope that Bahasa Melayu "will not" change to Bahasa Arab pulak.

171.



sibotak

March 13, 2013 at 1:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

Yvone Ripley
BRITISH REPORTER CAPTURED BY TALLIBANS
CONVERTS TO MUSLIMS SAYS

A MUSLIM MAN MUST STAND UP RIGHT TO FACE THEIR ENEMY
WHAT WRONG WITH THE MUSLIM MAN NOW
IS THEY KNEEL FACING THEIR ENEMY
I VERY MUCH AGREE WITH HER

TUN YOU ARE A FIGHTER
AGE DOES NOT EXCUSE YOU OF PERFORMING YOUR DUTY AS ISLAM
AGE DOES NOT FORBID YOU OF YOUR SINCERE STRUGGLEI OF GOOD
INTENTION

THOSE WHO FORBID ARE INDEED FEAR THE THRUTH
UMNO NEED YOU
AS MUCH AS MALAYSIA NEEDS YOU

ALSO TAKE CARE OF YOUR HEALTH
PERJUANGAN MU ADALAH IBADAH

172.



HBT456

March 13, 2013 at 1:06 AM | [Permalink](#)

I certainly hope that Bahasa Melayu change to Bahasa Arab pulak.



173. *HBT456*

March 13, 2013 at 1:00 AM | [Permalink](#)

It's English in Singapore.

What is our national language?

It was Bahasa Malaysia.

Today, it changed to Bahasa Melayu.

Then you can't blame non-Malays for maintaining our mother tongue languages.



174. *rezigenes*

March 13, 2013 at 12:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Thank you Amin Tan. But no can do. I'm a man with limited resource.

TunTuah, either you are dead since there are more Chinese in this Chinatown or Cakap besar aje!

hbt: Mao Zedong was a great warrior indeed. Don't blame "the Gang of Four" for the death of 20-40 million Chinese. When the emperor(PM) listen to the eunuchs(MP) whose fault is it?

By the way. again what is the NATIONAL Language of Singapore? Anybody?



175. *HBT456*

March 13, 2013 at 12:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

Thank you for sharing that little experience with me, Tuntuah.

Days are numbering, people are watching.

Tuntuah, vote wisely.

Be yourself, and do what you think is right today.



176. *Tuntuah*

March 13, 2013 at 12:17 AM | [Permalink](#)

hbt

i like to share with u my little experience

a few years back, i went to chinatown at petaling street to buy some buah. i nak beli kat peniaga cina ni. tapi mamat cina ni nak tipu i, dier mixed the fruit dgn buah busuk. so i tegur him jgn tipu. u know what he did to me? dier tunjuk parang n said this is chinatown.

damn man

u know what was my answer? i told him like this: make sure i mati, if i am still alive, there will be no more chinese in this chinatown.

i toil this soil by my own hand, if pendatang like to become mao zedong on my soil, better not. that is the only advice i only gave.



177. *loveDrM*

March 12, 2013 at 11:53 PM | [Permalink](#)

i love Malaysia...

but nowadays 1Malaysia cant unite Malaysians.....

semua bangsa dan agama perlu kaya raya dan hidup senang lenang,bukan ahli politik dan kroni2 mereka..

zaman Tun jg bagus,harga barang murah,gaji mahal,hidup aman damai...lps Tun bersara,macam2 masalah berlaku....

1000 tahun lagi,pemimpin spt Tun tidak akan muncul.....Tun adalah anugerah kpd rakyat Malaysia...

salam hormat buat YABhg Tun.....jasamu dikenang.....



178. *Tuntuah*

March 12, 2013 at 11:52 PM | [Permalink](#)

why i came back to malaysia hbt n not staying in developed country?
firstly, i am not mao zedong , and rampas tanah pribumi
secondly, tanah melayu need me to fight the pendatang yang macam mao zedong di atas tanah melayu ni
thirdly you think my nick Tuntuah for fun?

kalu pendatang can said over my dead body, LANDLORD just need to keep quiet about it? go to israel and say that to israeli, go to singapore and say that to singaporean.

you think my return to the homeland because i cannot survive elsewhere?

i am back for melayu survival. no jokes.

179.  *HBT456*

March 12, 2013 at 11:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mao Zedong was a great warrior.

Because of his greed to rule China forever with his ideology, cultural revolution was launched by his 4th wive, a singer, and his 3 closet aids that had caused so much suffering to the people of China.

Because of the 64th student pro-democracy demonstration in Tian-an-men Square, today, both President and Premier can only be allowed to sit for 2 terms.

180.  *Tuntuah*

March 12, 2013 at 11:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

hbt

rumah mampu milik kat penang lim guan ng kater is 400 k. it is a lot of money. who can buy the house? melayu sikit aje yang mampu beli. so saper yang akan beli? org cina lah sbb you all banyak duit. ini jenayah terancang hbt. penang will be full of chinese. u think we melayu tak tau ker?

yes. tanah melayu belongs to pribumi. like i said before. pendatang ni akan jadi mao zedong di tanah orang. banyak tanah felda cina dah beli. tgk sitiawan area sudah la. malas mau cerita. kalu la pendatang ni TAR tak bagi citizenship, sure kat penang rumah bawah 100k aje, sbb tanah melayu punyer

amik contoh perak sudah la. pakatan pegang perak, org cina dapat pajakan 999 tahun tapi melayu 99 taun ajer. mmg moa zedong

anda mungkin tak percaya, berapa ramai kanak kanak cina yang mati compared dgn kaum lain? jawabannyer kadang kadang kiter dgr. why? sbb tak report. why tak report sbb boleh amik sedara dari tanah besar dan guna surat beranak yang ader untuk sedara dari tanah besar tu.

tak percaya? ader satu kedai cina ni, ada amoi baru, tauke kater ni sedara dier, ok lah. tapi yang peliknyer sepatah haram pun tak tau bahasa melayu, english pun tak tau . kalu la budak cina tu lahir kat malaysia, konpom dier tau a few malay words, mcm u hbt.

hai ya, banyak susah oooo...

dont lie la hbt. u know this and u buat tak nampak. dont ask people not to be moa zedong but u practicing it. really hypocrite.

walk the talk la hbt! malu lah



181.

HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 11:15 PM | [Permalink](#)

If I worship Singapore, do you think I will continue blogging with Tok Det for more than 4 years now?

I am a citizen of Malaysia, I have the citizen's right to blog with Malaysian mamak, right?

I am a citizen of Malaysia, I can choose to vote whom I favour, right?

Therefore, do not question my citizenship as there is proof in Malacca that Chinese came south during the Ming Dynasty under Lakasamana Cheng Ho before Malacca was attacked by the Portugis.



182.

mgpunya

March 12, 2013 at 11:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

People are talking about racism and BN/UMNO being racist. If PKR stands for multiracialism and all that is good....?? What the hell do we need DAP & PAS..?? PKR being a multiracial party should be able to stand on it's own.

183.



HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 11:04 PM | [Permalink](#)

Komtar was built by Menteri Besar Tun Lim Chong Eu using Penangites' taxpayer monies.

He invited Tun Razak bin Hussein to launch the building.

184.



HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 10:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

Kalau Penang adalah hak Felda, then, there won't be a town named George Town, Dr Jaffri.

185.



HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 10:57 PM | [Permalink](#)

What is a citizen's right?

Why you can't survive in developed countries, Tuntuah?

Why you did you come home to Malaysia, Tuntuah?

186.



Dr Jafri

March 12, 2013 at 10:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

“Pada tahun 2003, 500,000 pelancong China datang ke negara ini tetapi statistik menunjukkan hanya 315,000 warganegara itu yang pulang ke negara asal.”

Mungkin mereka masuk rancangan tanah FELDA di Pulau Pinang?

187.



azhan7

March 12, 2013 at 10:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

HBT,

I don't think you answering my question at all, are you "young" enough to not understand my question or just pretend stupid?

However, from you reply, should I conclude that you are just as what i mention previously, you are too skeptical about our government.

You defended Singapore as it is your own country, i wonder why! are you Singaporean? if yes, why bother about Malaysia? hmm...



188. *HBT456*

March 12, 2013 at 10:49 PM | [Permalink](#)

Under the 5th PM, sama jugak, stadium pun boleh runtuh 2 kali.

Overhead bridge also can runtuh.

Is it funny, Tuntuah?



189. *HBT456*

March 12, 2013 at 10:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Under the constitution, without the consent of kaum pribumi atau peranakan, no one can force them out of their lands too.



190. *mgpunya*

March 12, 2013 at 10:25 PM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

Allow me sir.....

Dear Mr.Amin Tan,

Thank you for your kind invitation. Sorry, I won't be able to make it.
You're a good man.

Thanks again.



191.

[sentinel3](#)

March 12, 2013 at 10:23 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Izinkan diberi saya sedikit ruang untuk menulis kepada Tn Hj Amin Tan.

Tuan Hj Amin Tan, terlebih dahulu saya ingin mengucapkan terima kasih atas jemputan tn haji kepada saya.

Saya juga ingin memohon maaf kepada tuan haji jika dalam tulisan-tulisan saya sebelum ini saya secara tidak sengaja mengguris hati tuan haji berhubung isu-isu perkauman dan sebagainya.

Sebenarnya, saya percaya di negara ini terdapat ramai yang berhati mulia seperti tuan haji yang tidak bersikap rasis dan sayangkan saudara-saudara mereka daripada kaum lain.

Saya juga bukan rasis kerana mempunyai rakan-rakan daripada pelbagai kaum dan secara jujur saya katakan rakan karib saya adalah daripada kaum lain dan bukan daripada bangsa saya sendiri.

Malangnya, keadaan politik negara yang tidak sihat sejak kebelakangan ini telah menyebabkan jurang persahabatan antara kaum di negara ini menjadi renggang sejak akhir-akhir ini.

Janji-janji manis parti pembangkang kepada penduduk berbilang kaum dalam ketaksuban mereka untuk memenangi pilihan raya telah memburukkan lagi keadaan politik dan keharmonian kaum di negara ini.

Janji-janji manis ini tiada batasannya sehingga telah melanggar tatasusila dan peradaban antara kaum yang telah terbina selama ini.

Hak sesuatu kaum bukan sahaja mula dipertikaikan di negara ini malah pegangan agama mereka juga turut dipersoalkan dan dipersendakan.

Saya adalah seorang yang bersifat sederhana, tidak suka sesuatu yang berbentuk ekstremis dan tidak memihak kepada mana-mana parti politik.

Bagaimanapun dalam menentang sesuatu fahaman atau perjuangan yang berbentuk ekstremis dan rasis dalam tulisan oleh mereka yang menyumbang pendapat kepada blog Tun ini, saya juga kadangkala terbawa-bawa dan bersifat ekstrem dan rasis dalam tulisan saya.

Seperti yang saya sebutkan tadi, saya tidak memihak kepada mana-mana parti politik atau non partisan dan saya percaya kepada sikap kesederhanaan dalam memajukan negara berbilang kaum ini.

Kesederhanaan yang saya maksudkan ini termasuklah mempertahankan apa yang telah termaktub dalam perlembagaan negara.

Saya percaya bangsa Melayu yang majoritinya masih miskin perlu dibantu oleh kerajaan dan pada masa sama penduduk pelbagai kaum termasuk kaum Cina, India, Kadazan dan sebagainya yang miskin juga harus dibantu oleh kerajaan.

Menafikan hak kaum Melayu dan menyimpan sikap iri hati atau dendam terhadap mereka yang merupakan penduduk majoriti supaya kekal mundur dan miskin adalah satu kesilapan besar seperti mana yang pernah berlaku sebelum ini terutama dalam membentuk sebuah negara berbilang kaum yang harmoni dan maju.

Oleh itu, saya percaya kerajaan yang sedia ada harus diberi peluang untuk memperbetulkan segala kesilapan dan kelemahan sebelum ini termasuk untuk mengadakan tindakan yang berbentuk affirmative dalam membantu penduduk miskin tanpa mengira kaum di negara ini.

Salam Tun.



192.

Dr Jafri

March 12, 2013 at 10:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

Saya sebenarnya tak suka teknik cut & paste apabila menghantar komen. Kelihatan seolah-olah tak ada idea sendiri. Tapi kali ini, saya tak mahu dituduh sengaja membuat-buat cerita.

Berita ini dari paper lama Malaysiakini, berita 8 tahun lalu, dan ianya ada sangkut paut dengan isu PATI yang heboh diperkatakan sekarang.

Dengan andaian setiap tahun seramai 50,000 pelancong rakyat China mencurah masuk dan tidak meleleh keluar, maka bermakna sekarang ni dah ada hampir setengah juta pengundi tambahan berketurunan Cina. Maaf, andaian saya berunsur fitnah pulak !

Jadi, pada pandangan anda, adakah MCA atau DAP yang menjadi dalang di belakang kemasukan rakyat asing ini?

Seorang rakan Cina saya baru sahaja berkelahi dengan isteri beliau kerana ditangkap bertangan-merah, maksud saya, red-handed dengan seorang wanita jelita rakyat China. Saya akui, mereka ini kebanyakannya lebih cantik, mesra, berani dan seksi berbanding wanita Cina tempatan.

Saya harap rakan blogger saya, Sdr Tired, tidak diapa-apakan jika beliau tergigit salah seorang wanita PATI rakyat China 😊

3:04PM Nov 21 2005 (<http://www.malysiakini.com/news/43338>)

Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi meminta Jabatan Imigresen dan Polis mengesan kira-kira 50,000 rakyat China yang masuk ke Malaysia tahun ini tetapi masih belum meninggalkan negara.

Perdana Menteri berkata kedua-dua jabatan itu perlu mendapatkan kerjasama Kedutaan China di negara ini bagi mengesan para pelancong berkenaan.

Adalah penting bagi imigresen dan polis mendapatkan kerjasama Kedutaan China memandangkan jumlah yang sebegitu ramai tidak pulang, katanya kepada pemberita selepas meninjau persiapan Sidang Kemuncak Ketua-ketua Negara Asean dan Sidang Kemuncak Asia Timur yang dijadual diadakan bulan depan di Pusat Konvensyen Kuala Lumpur di ibunegara hari ini.

Beliau berkata demikian apabila diminta mengulas laporan akhbar mengenai rancangan imigresen untuk melancarkan operasi besar-besaran bagi mengesan pelancong yang disyaki terbabit dalam kegiatan pelacuran atau cuba menjadi warga tempatan dengan menggunakan dokumen palsu.

193.



HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 10:20 PM | [Permalink](#)

Jika tanah Felda tu adalah tanah Melayu di Semenanjung Malaysia, then, Malaysians cannot take or buy their lands as there are under the constitution that no one can force them out of their land.

194.



HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 10:12 PM | [Permalink](#)

I am not joking here, Tuntuah.

Is tanah Felda tu tanah Bumiputra?

195.



Tuntuah

March 12, 2013 at 9:58 PM | [Permalink](#)

hbt
paid footballer to play for the country?
LOL
azhan 7 surely laugh like mad now.

u always said that u r smart.
i really hope u r just joking!
LOL



196.

HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 9:44 PM | [Permalink](#)

Therefore, the song of Billy, Don't be Hero was a hit and evergreen in the 80s, Tuntuah.



197.

Tuntuah

March 12, 2013 at 9:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

memang patut TAR kalah sbb dier bagi citizenship to pendatang

china the call it tanah besar china dan memang untuk org china.

kalu tanah melayu untuk saper yer? kalu tak paham jugak tak tau la nak cakap camner lagi.

satu lagi kalu melayu ni pendatang di tanah melayu, so china pun pendatanglah di tanah besar china?????

wa... ni teori baru ni. hbt buat la thesis to proof that...

be truth to urself. yang kene telan, telan ajela walaupun pahit. not worth we cheat ourselves like pakatan rakyat n konco konco because we just zalimi ourselves.

betul la kiter ni org mesia. terdiri dr 3 kaum terbesar. so kalu melayu lebih dr 3 org maka ader kenduri la, cina lebih dari 3 orang maka open table la, india lebih dr 3 org maka ader union la...

hehehe so amin tan, which one for this subang jaya gathering ????

hehehe

198.



HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 9:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

They are paid footballers.

Our's are paid penyamun.

See, the difference here, azhan7?

199.



Tired

March 12, 2013 at 9:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

Salam, Sdr Wajaperak dan Tn Hj Amin Tan,

1. Baik, saya mengaku: Saya cuba gunakan helah utk tidak hadir dan bknya sebab spt yg saya sendiri war2kan di dlm blog Tun yg tersohor ini. Mohon maaf jika saya telah mengecewakan Sdr berdua.

2. Hakikatnya, saya tidak marah atau menyimpan dendam terhadap siapa2pun disini, terutama sekali 'bensoloman.' Penyertaan saya di dlm blog ini cuma utk bertukar2 fikiran; itu saja. Tak lebih, tak kurang. (Sila rujuk komen2 saya yg terdahulu, contohnya, komen2 saya yg melibatkan 'amnm', 'balance', 'The Hidden Secret', Sdr Shaik, Sdr Ahmad, dsbnya. yg lazimnya saya akan akhiri komen2 saya dgn 'memohon maaf'. Samada permohonan maaf saya diterima atau sebaliknya, tidak penting buat saya kerana itu hak mereka masing-masing. Sesungguhnya, apa yg telah saya lalui sejak kebelakangan ini dan yg akan terus saya lalui di dlm liku2 hidup saya, telah mengajar saya utk tidak sensitiv terhadap sesiapa; lebih2 lagi membenci mereka. Prinsip saya, samada sesiapa suka atau benci terhadap saya tak penting; yg penting saya tak benci terhadap sesiapa, Insyallah).

3. Berbalik kpd topik 'kopitiam bfast', sebenarnya, saya ni mmg pemalu. Lazimnya utk mengurangkan perasaan malu, saya akan membawa isteri dan anak2 saya bersama-sama saya; mcm Tn Hj Amin Tan. Tetapi masaalahnya kali ini, kalau saya bawa keluarga bersama-sama saya, mcm mana pula dgn 'MsEmma49' nanti? Takkan nak biarkan beliau keseorgan kot? Sudah lar tu, beliau tlg dtg dari jauh pulak tu; Johor! Sebenarnya, saya ni pun 'helang' juga; pantang nampak... Saya harap Sdr berdua faham... ^_^

4. Seperkara lagi, Sdr Wajaperak juga ada menyatakan yang 'saya tak menghormati beliau!' Itu tidak benar, dan saya ingin menyangkal pendapat tersebut sama sekali. Saya menghormati Sdr Wajaperak sama saperti saya menghormati 'bloggers' lain di

'blogosphere' ini yang kebanyakannya saling menghormati dan berpengetahuan luas. Saya 'kenali' personaliti Sdr Wajaperak dan justeru itu, saya terima menerima Sdr Wajaperak sbg salah seorang daripada 'rakan blogger' saya disini. We cool? I hope so!

5. Berkaitan sikap malu saya, ianya bukan 'malu2 kucing' tetapi lebih kepada 'malu2 buaya!' Cuma bezanya, "kucing memburu mangsa2nya. Kalau kedapatan, beliau akan bermain2 dengan 'mangsa2' beliau terlebih dahulu sebelum memakannya. Terkadang2 'mangsa' terlepas lari, dan kucing melopong!!!" Tetapi, lain pula halnya dengan 'malu2 buaya (dgn izin: 'aloof' lebih tepat!). Buaya tidak mencari mangsa2nya, tetapi sebaliknya, mangsa2nya yang mencari beliau (vide. "Air jernih jgn disangka tiada buaya..."). Bila dah dapat 'mangsa' amat jarang sekali untuk beliau melepaskannya, termasuklah jikapun 'Tarzan' cuba menyelamatkan 'mangsa2' tersebut!!! Sehubungan itu, saya akan memohon kpd DB&P utk memasukkan istilah 'Malu Buaya' ke dlm Kamus Bahasa Melayu agar semua kaum hawa, termasuk nenek moyang ke cucu cicit, akan peka dgn istilah tersebut agar berkuranganlah hendaknya mangsa2 buaya tersebut, Insyallah.

6. Mohon maaf sekali lagi kalau kata2 saya menyinggung perasaan sesiapa kerana sesungguhnya saya tidak langsung berniat begitu; cuma nak mengcuit hati pembaca2 blog ni...Enjoy life while it lasts, as life it short...

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



200.

azhan7

March 12, 2013 at 8:40 PM | [Permalink](#)

As Salam Tun,

izinkan saya memberi komen di ruangan ini.

I would like to reply on HBT comment regarding on PATI programme.

Did you really know what PATI programme is for? Surely it is not to support BN for incoming GE. How can you ensure these guys will support government if you already approved them as a citizen? No right? so, this should not be a political issue. Government think ahead to more on human resources, on how to improve the local economy and etc. don't be too skeptical.

Our government are kind enough giving the citizenship due to their contribution on the local economy. Same like what has been done by our previous Tun Abdul Rahman. He gives the citizenship to Chinese and India, for your guys work as united citizens.

Another question for you!

During 13 mei 1969, some of the racist chinese disturbing our lovely country stability. Do you agree if government not giving your ancestor a citizenship? Should we react the same way as you react for Sulu citizenship? By blaming our Government? Please think wisely~~

Your idols Singapore also giving citizenship to foreigner, look at their soccer team...

Thank you

201.  HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 7:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tuntuah,

Tunku Abdul Rahman lost UMNO presidency for granting citizenship to pendatang like you and me, do you think with this 3 millions pendatang asing will vote UMNO Baru today?

202.  HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 6:56 PM | [Permalink](#)

Thank you for the invitation, Amin Tan.

We do not have to meet to know what's going on today.

DSAI predicted N9, Johor and Perak will be won by PR, do you think it's possible?

We will see.

203.  HBT456

March 12, 2013 at 6:48 PM | [Permalink](#)

TuntuahMarch 12, 2013 at 12:12 AM

I wrote here because i dont want melayu make the same mistake twice.

Betul kater hbt once bitten twice shy.

The mistake melayu buat ialah beri kerakyatan kepada one million pendatang. BIG MISTAKE!!!!

Under the 4th and 6th PM, three million pendatang asing came and was approved via PATI programme and landed Sabah in civil war, is it a BIG SUCCESS?

204.  wajaperak

March 12, 2013 at 5:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun..

Walaupun pegganas-pegganas Sulu itu musuh kita,mayat-mayat mereka hendaklah di sempurnakan secepat mungkin.Kita hanya berselisih pandangan tetapi yang telah mengatasi lawan hendaklah menghormati hak lawan.Tak di benarkan mayat mereka busuk dan mereput begitu sahaja..Kita masih ada orang tawanan..

Tun nasihatkan YB Perdana Menteri cepat-cepatkan kebumikan mayat mereka..

One of the best virtue of muslimin fighter is they never trample on the fallen foe..

NEVER..

I do not deserve any accolade of any kind but sometimes the lesser pretender have to step up to the shoe of the champion in desperate time..

Remember the why you bring out the beast..

Let the beast remain..

In the very corner of our soul..

Not to be poke or egged..

Cause the redemption is way beyond the salvation the moment of the broken bond..

Terima kasih Tuan Haji Amin Tan..

Terima kasih Tun..

205.  wajaperak

March 12, 2013 at 5:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun..

Walaupun pegganas-pegganas Sulu itu musuh kita,mayat-mayat mereka hendaklah di sempurnakan secepat mungkin.Kita hanya berselisih pandangan tetapi yang telah mengatasi lawan hendaklah menghormati hak lawan.Tak di benarkan mayat mereka busuk dan mereput begitu sahaja..Kita masih ada orang tawanan..

Tun nasihatkan YB Perdana Menteri cepat-cepatkan kebumikan mayat mereka..

One of the best virtue of muslimin fighter is they never trample on the fallen foe..

NEVER..

I do not deserve any accolade of any kind but sometimes the lesser pretender have to step up to the shoe of the champion in desperate time..

Remember the why you bring out the beast..

**Let the beast remain..
In the very corner of our soul..
Not to be poke or egged..
Cause the redemption is way beyond the salvation the moment of the broken
bond..
Terima kasih Tuan Haji Amin Tan..
Terima kasih Tun..**



206. amin tan

March 12, 2013 at 4:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Izinkan saya salin dan tampal posting saya terdahulu sepenuhnya,
""amin tan

March 11, 2013 at 10:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to reduce suspicion, ill feeling and enmity by organising a get together this Saturday 16 March 9am at Subang Parade, Subang Jaya, Uncle Lim Cafe on G floor.

I will be coming with my wife and family members.

PAShit, Tired, dtan, Dr Jafri, Sibotak, HBT456, imammalaysia, age-of-enlightenment, sitinur, bensolomon, Suddin, Wajaperak, Tun Dr Mahathir, kenapa, Aniwa1234, The Hidden Secret, Donplaypuks, RD. Ahmad, MsEmma49, Mubarakchan, Abdulazizomar, Thaiso, Mgpunya, Zaddaryl, balance, Razaliayed, Bothman, rosas, rezinenes, EVAS, Farihan Han, Sentinel3 and anybody whose name I may have overlooked.

The Chinese breakfast is halal. half boiled eggs, toast, chicken porridge, coffee, curry puff and so on.

We won't talk politics. Just getting to know amintan is Chinese, Age of Enlightenment is Chinese, HBT456 is female, bensolomon is Eurasian, Abdulazizomar is big size Pakistani and sudin is Malay. Bring along your spouse or son.

If Tun confirms can attend the breakfast, I am sure everybody will turn up. So, Tun, please do not disappoint your hard core followers in his blog. Those who want to attend please contact me at 0124263183 or just turn up at the venue at the appointed time.

Biar kawan sampai satu ribu orang, musuh satu orang pun jangan dicari.

amin tan""

Para penulis komen sekalian,

Saya nampak setengah2 penulis komen dalam blog Tun ini terbawa2 dan terlalu ikut perasaan yang membara dengan kemarahan dan kebencian akibat provokasi dan penghinaan pihak lawan. Konfrontasi ini tidak baik untuk masyarakat majmuk perbagai kaum yang hidup berjiran, dan kerja setempat dengan gotong royong, bantu membantu dengan semangat muhibbah dan harmoni semenjak sebelum merdeka

hingga kini.

Rebutlah peluang ini untuk bersalam2an bermaaf2an dan menjalin silatulrahim dan persahabatan. Ambillah yang jernih dan buang yang keruh.

Hidup ini amat singkat sekali dan tiada siapa pun terlepas dari ketidak sempurnaan. Seandainya Tun menjelma pada hari bertuah tersebut mereka yang mengata huduh terhadap Tun bolehlah mohon maaf Zahir batin.

Surah Al Fath ayat 18 patut didukung dan diamal oleh orang2 islam yang taqwa.

Surah ini diturun selepas perjanjian Hudaibiyah di mana umat islam mengalah hampir secara mutlak dan keseluruhan dalam perjanjian dengan Quraish Mekah sehinggakan hampir semua umat islam memberontak terhadap nabi. Nabi terpaksa adakan ikrar taat setia di bawah pokok di Hudaibiyah. Dalam perjalanan balik dari Mekah ke Madinah masing2 orang islam lemah semangat dan muram. Ketika itulah Surah AlFath turun memuji orang2 islam kerana bersabar(sakinah) dan berjaya menghadapi dugaan. Allah maha mengetahui.

Pada tahun berikutnya iaitu 7 Hijrah, Khalid Ibn Waleed dan Amru ibn Auf memeluk agama islam. Umat islam bertambah dari 1400 orang menjadi 10,000 orang satu tahun selepas Peristiwa Hudaibiyah.

Nabi mohammad adalah seorang yang pemaaf, baik hati, murah hati, tidak dendam, amat adil dan saksama, budi pekerti yang mulia, tidak mencaci orang dan penyabar berani dan bijaksana. Baginda juga seorang Rasul Allah dan Sunnah beliau dicontohi oleh orang2 islam yang taqwa. Washi, seorang kulit hitam berasal dari Ethiopia, yang membunuh bapa saudara kesayangan nabi ,Saidina Hamzah dengan lontar lembing di Uhud pun memeluk islam akhirnya.

Wajaperak seorang yang lembut dan berbudi bahasa tetapi seorang pahlawan islam jati mirip Abu Ubaidah Al Jarrah, commander tentera islam di Syria pada zaman Saidina Omar, dijanji syurga oleh Baginda Rasulullah, antara Ashratul Mubashira.

amin tan



207.

wajaperak

March 12, 2013 at 2:04 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun..

Terima kasih kerana ruangan..

Saudara Tired..saya kecewa dengan anda..

Bekas Timbalan Pengarah (Pengurusan) kami arwah Dato' Yusuf pernah mengatakan perkara yang sama..

Kita sepatutnya menjadi seperti helang yang menyambar peluang dan bukan malu-malu seperti HBT (AHEM !!)..

Saya bersetuju dengan beliau...

Kita patut jadi bangsa perampas..

Perampas peluang dan menunaikan amanah..

Bukan perampas peluang dan pengkhianat amanah..

Ingat kisah Nabi Yusuf a.s bahawa baginda a.s pernah menawarkan diri untuk jawatan sebagai bendaharawan negeri Mesir...

“Berkatalah Yusuf: “Jadikanlah aku bendahara negara (Mesir). Sesungguhnya aku adalah orang yang pandai menjaga lagi berpengetahuan.” (Yusuf: 54-55)

Saudara Tired rebutlah peluang bersilaturrahim dengan Haji Amin Tan..
Walaupun saya tidak di pandang tinggi oleh saudara,
Mungkin saya ada satu dua perkara yang boleh mengejutkan saudara..
Try me..
Terima kasih Tuan Haji Amin Tan..
Terima kasih Tun..

208.  Tired

March 12, 2013 at 1:18 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

Sdr Sudin,

1. Terima kasih ke atas pelawaan Sdr, tetapi saya memohon sebanyak maaf kerana saya tak akan hadir ke ‘perjumpaan mesra’ anjuran Tn Hj Amin Tan kelak. Saya sebenarnya seorang pemalu dan tidak pandai bergaul. Mungkin kita akan ketemu di lain kesempatan, Insyallah.

2. Seperkara lagi, saya cuma seorang insan kerdil yang ‘keletihan’ dengan ragam dan kerenah insan2 yang hipokrit, penting diri, khianat, sombong, dan bongkak; tidak sama sekali ‘prof ridicully’ yang saya hormati, dan jauh sekali ‘Dr Jafri’ yang saya kagumi! ^_^

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.

209.  MsEmma49

March 12, 2013 at 12:32 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam,

Amin Tan,

I will happily join you guys for breakfast!! =)
Hopes Tun Can join too.. =D

210.  sudin

March 12, 2013 at 11:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Terima kasih kepada Hj Amin Tan kerana usaha murni beliau untuk menjemput pelawat2 chedet berkenal mesra hari Sabtu ini di Subang Jaya. InsyaAllah saya akan bertolak dari Rompin selepas solat Jumaat dan menyertai sesi suaikenal tersebut. Diharap akan ramai yang hadir.

Kepada 'prof_ridcully' aka 'Tired', saya optimis bahawa balaci2/pengecut2 seperti 'thambi a/l solomon', dan beberapa yang lain yang nak tulis nama pun saya dah menyampah tidak akan bersama, walaupun mereka akan datang!! Mereka akan memerhati dari jauh atau berpura2 lalu lalang berhampiran! Harap saudara 'Tired' dapat bersama.

211.  PASHit

March 12, 2013 at 10:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Salam Wajaperak,

Saya dah fahami maksud ayat Surah At- Taubah itu. Insyaallah saya juga akan bersama dgn tuan dalam memerangi musuh Agama, Bangsa dan Negara. Tetapi untuk petualang yang tuan maksudkan dalam blog Tun ini saya tak ambil pusing sebab tulisan beliau melalut tidak ada hujung pangkal atau lebih tepat lagi ' incoherent'.

Kepada saudara Amin Tan, saya belum pasti lagi dapat datang sebab saya berkerja pada tarikh tersebut. Walaubagaimanapun saya akan hubungi tuan melalui nombor telefon yang tertera.

Teruskan usaha tuan. Wassallam.

PASHit

212.  balance

March 12, 2013 at 10:34 AM | [Permalink](#)

Amin Tan,

You are a great man and that should be the way every Malaysian think and do. Peace and harmony is the word. Being understanding and friendly is the way. Not rude and sarcastic comments to show disrespect of this blog and tun. Everyone can and should

argue and debate but do it in gentleman or gentlewoman way is better than the shouting and name calling or threatening manner. Anger dont solve problems but create more and cause “black heart” and at the end it is the mind and body suffering.

If love and respect of God is important then love and respect of humans should be the same.

Thank you and Salute you Amin Tan



213.

Tired

March 12, 2013 at 10:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun.

Salam, Tn Hj Amin Tan,

1. Thank you, for inviting me to ‘the smoke-pipe’ session.
2. I applauded your noble gesture and initiative, but I’ll take a rain check.
3. However, before I’ll take my leave, I’ll have this to say, “I regret that I didn’t tell ‘bensolomon’ that I’m his/her/whatever father! If this initiative had been organized prior to his/her/whatever rude remarks, I would love to meet with you all. Alas, for fear that I might act differently towards that guy/gay/gal; I’d rather not be there, for your sake.” Again, thank you all the same.
4. Needless to say, my lawyers did tell me that “whenever there is Bar Association gathering, the only one that is smiling is the Caterer.” Similarly, I was told, “whenever those politicians gather outside of the auspices the Parliament House, all of them are laughing and giggling with each other”; makes me wonder at times if we were foolhardy. *sigh* Nonetheless, enjoy yourself!!!

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



214.

wajaperak

March 12, 2013 at 7:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikumwarahmatulahiwarokatuh..

Terima kasih Tun kerana ruangan..

PAShit..

Moga anda menghayati ayat Al Quran ini yang ditujukan khas oleh Allah kepada HBT dan konco-konco mereka..

Wahai orang-orang yang beriman! Perangilah orang-orang kafir musyrik yang berdekatan dengan kamu; dan biarlah mereka merasai sikap kekerasan (serta ketabahan hati) yang ada pada kamu; dan ketahuilah sesungguhnya Allah beserta orang-orang yang bertaqwa (dengan memberikan pertolonganNya).
(At-Taubah 9:123)

Terima kasih.



215. *wajaperak*

March 12, 2013 at 7:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikumwarahmatulahiwarokatuh..

Terima kasih Tun kerana ruangan..

PAShit..

Moga anda menghayati Ayat Al Quran ini..

Ayat ini khas untuk HBT dan konco-konco mereka..

Wahai orang-orang yang beriman! Perangilah orang-orang kafir musyrik yang berdekatan dengan kamu; dan biarlah mereka merasai sikap kekerasan (serta ketabahan hati) yang ada pada kamu; dan ketahuilah sesungguhnya Allah beserta orang-orang yang bertaqwa (dengan memberikan pertolonganNya).

(At-Taubah 9:123)

Terima kasih.



216. *Tuntuah*

March 12, 2013 at 12:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

I wrote here because i dont want melayu make the same mistake twice.

Betul kater hbt once bitten twice shy.

The mistake melayu buat ialah beri kerakyatan kepada one million pendatang. BIG MISTAKE!!!!

Sepatutnyer buat macam norway. Beri sama rata kepada pendatang hak macam aper norwegian dapat. However not the citizen ship. Aper aper hal senang tendang keluar.

Sebab pendatang ni kebanyakannyer 3rd class citizen. Alway tak puas hati, tamak suka buat kacau, menyusahkan dan always mau jadi landlord atas tanah orang.

Solomonben kater malaysia ni org asli punyer. Tak tau buku sejarah mana dier baca. Melayu porto tu orang asli lah. Even dalam peta alfonso the bastard portugis tu tulis tanah melayu.

Saya tak mau la ape belaku kat melaka dulu kala berulang. Tanah air dijajah disebabkan oleh tali barut melayu yang nak kuasa dan nak kaya. So macam pkr ni lah perangai dier. Disebabkab tali barut ni semua maka pendatang pendatang ni datang tanah melayu.

So takkan nak jadi benda yang sama kut? Hbt, age of E, solomon ben got nothing to lose if they support pakatan lahanat tu.

MeLayu will lose everything. So solomon ben if u said i m arrogant, you are rite. Which LANDLORD yang tak arrogant? Go to europe, go to usa, go to israel, they are worst than me.

So dont talk loud. Masuk kandang kambing mengembik, masuk kandang harimau mengaum, then youwill be safe.

The LANDLORD just need to be respected.

217.  *sabahin*

March 11, 2013 at 11:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun, sila datang ke Sabah, Lahad Datu dan tengok sendiri apa yang telah Tun lakukan selama ini. Dulu saya undi BN, tapi sekarang..... seluruh rakyat sabah pun tidak akan undi BN. Cuba Tun tengok balik masa Datuk Haris menghuru-harakan Sabah pada satu ketika dulu, Parti Berjaya makan Telur. Langsung tidak dapat satu kerusi. Walaupun berapa banyak wang ringgit BN kasih pun tak akan sabahan dapat lupa apa yang berlaku. dan apa yang akan berlaku di masa depan dengan kebanjiran jiran – jiran Tun.

218.  *sabahin*

March 11, 2013 at 11:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun, sila datang ke Sabah, Lahad Datu dan tengok sendiri apa yang telah Tun lakukan selama ini. Dulu saya undi BN, tapi sekarang..... seluruh rakyat sabah pun tidak akan undi BN. Cuba Tun tengok balik masa Datuk Haris menghuru-harakan Sabah pada satu ketika dulu, Parti Berjaya makan Telur. Langsung tidak dapat satu kerusi.

219.  *amin tan*

March 11, 2013 at 10:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,
Please allow me to reduce suspicion, ill feeling and enmity by organising a get

together this Saturday 16 March 9am at Subang Parade, Subang Jaya, Uncle Lim Cafe on G floor.

I will be coming with my wife and family members.

PAShit, Tired, dtan, Dr Jafri, Sibotak, HBT456, imammalaysia, age-of-enlightenment, sitinur, bensolomon, Suddin, Wajaperak, Tun Dr Mahathir, kenapa, Aniwa1234, The Hidden Secret, Donplaypuks, RD. Ahmad, MsEmma49, Mubarakchan, Abdulazizomar, Thaiso, Mgpunya, Zaddaryl, balance, Razaliayed, Bothman, rosas, rezinenes, EVAS, Farihan Han, Sentinel3 and anybody whose name I may have overlooked.

The Chinese breakfast is halal. half boiled eggs, toast, chicken porridge, coffee, curry puff and so on.

We won't talk politics. Just getting to know amintan is Chinese, Age of Enlightenment is Chinese, HBT456 is female, bensolomon is Eurasian, abdulazizomar is big size Pakistani and sudin is Malay. Bring along your spouse or son.

If Tun confirms can attend the breakfast, I am sure everybody will turn up. So, Tun, please do not disappoint your hard core followers in his blog. Those who want to attend please contact me at 0124263183 or just turn up at the venue at the appointed time.

Biar kawan sampai satu ribu orang, musuh satu orang pun jangan dicari.

amin tan



220.

[sentinel3](#)

March 11, 2013 at 7:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Bravo Tun, atas pendirian Tun yang tidak pernah berbelah bagi dan sentiasa berdiri teguh terhadap keadaan politik dan kedudukan ekonomi orang Melayu di negara ini. Thats the reasons sir, your detractors want you to retire from politics.

We need more guys like you sir, especially after all the half-past six guys in UMNO dan Pas are no longer capable in defending the Malays rights and Islam in this country!

Tun, teruskan perjuangan Tun dalam memperjuangkan hak bangsa Tun yang kini sudah mula lupa dan tidak sedar diri akan ancaman daripada sesetengah kaum yang tidak tahu menghargai jasa pemimpin-pemimpin terdahulu mahupun berterima kasih kepada bangsa Melayu kerana memberi mereka peluang menjadi warganegara Malaysia dan hidup dengan aman dan mewah di negara ini.

Tanpa Tun, saya tidak tahulah apa akan jadi pada bangsa Melayu pada masa akan datang.

Ada orang Melayu ketika ini masih rasa gembira memusuhi sesama saudara mereka sendiri disebabkan ideologi agama yang cetek dan mementingkan kepentingan politik diri sendiri serta memuja individu tertentu mengatasi bangsa mereka sendiri .

Mereka ini sebenarnya masih dibuai mimpi dan tidak sedar nasib bangsa mereka kini seperti berada di hujung tanduk.

Oleh itu Tun, teruskan perjuangan Tun membela bangsa Melayu di negara ini dan

jangan pedulikan pengkritik Tun yang hanya mahu melihat bangsa Melayu mundur, daif dan merempat di negara mereka sendiri.

Salam Tun.



221. [ahmad](#)

March 11, 2013 at 5:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

D

Daily Hadith – [ahadith.co.uk](#)

to me

3 hours ago [Details](#)

[Show images](#)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Peace and blessings be upon the Beloved Prophet Muhammad,

As-salamu-alaikum your daily hadith from [ahadith.co.uk](#)

[On FaceBook](#)

Daily Hadith, 11-03-2013

Narrated: Abu Musa

Some people asked Allah's Apostle, "Whose Islam is the best? i.e. (Who is a very good Muslim)?" He replied, "One who avoids harming the Muslims with his tongue and hands."

[hadith Source »](#)

[Source For Mobile Devices »](#)

[Ayat of the Quran](#)

Verse No: 7

صِرَاطَ الَّذِينَ أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ غَيْرِ الْمَغْضُوبِ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلَا الضَّالِّينَ

The path of those whom Thou hast favoured; Not the (path) of those who earn Thine anger nor of those who go astray.

[Al-Fatihah \(The Opening\) »](#)

[English Quran »](#)

[Daily Remembrance](#)

اللَّهُ

Allah: The God

Meaning: The only one Almighty. He alone is worthy of worship

Found In Quraan Ayah(s): (1:1) (3:18)

[View All Names Off Allah »](#)

Selected Hadith Commentary

Narrated: Abu Huraira

Hadith No: 15, that the Messenger of Allah, sallallahu ‘alayhi wasallam, said: “Let whosoever believes in Allah and in the Last Day either speak good or be silent. Let whosoever believes in Allah and in the Last Day honour his neighbour. Let whosoever believes in Allah and in the Last Day honour his guest.” [Al-Bukhari & Muslim]



222. [Farihan Han](#)

March 11, 2013 at 5:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

Seharusnya Dasar DEB perlu diteruskan bagi mengimbangi jurang ekonomi



223. [PASHit](#)

March 11, 2013 at 4:18 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

to bro Wajaperak,

To each his or her own. YOU HENTAM WHILE I IGNORE HEHE.

Teruskan perjuangan!

PASHit



224. [wajaperak](#)

March 11, 2013 at 2:12 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikumwarahmatullahiwabarokatuh..

Terima kasih Tun kerana ruangan..

Saya cukup hairan mereka yang marah dengan Tian Chua tetapi membiarkan HBT bermaharajalela di blog Tun dengan menghina Islam dan kini menghina saudara seperjuangan saya..

Amat menghairankan....

Saya petik kata-kata dari Harry Truman..

“When you deal with a beast you have to treat him as a beast.

Few days after Nagasaki.Barton J.Bernstein.”Roosevelt,Truman and The Atomic

Bomb. 1941-1945: Potsdam Declaration.
The proper response to an outrage is to be ourageous.
And to be courageous one at that..

**TO WHOM IT MAY CONSCIENCE....GIVE THE BEAST..THE ZONE
CAL!!!!**

Terima kasih Tun.



225. *PASHit*

March 11, 2013 at 1:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Isn't it funny that some people still want to support PR which has delivered only empty promises?
As a popular saying goes " Pakatan Rakyat: Janji Dibontoti! "
Hmmm...there must be ulterior motives to why some people still want to vote these suckers.

PASHit



226. *mubarakchan*

March 11, 2013 at 10:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I present my revised and final version of 'In Honour of Our Fallen Heroes' which not only honours all those who fell in the past and present but also dedicated to all the peoples of our beloved Malaysian and their leaders since the early days of the 1940s.

I hastily penned the words in 15 minutes whilst I waited for my grand-daughter outside her school.

IN HONOUR OF OUR FALLEN HEROES

Arise ! Arise ! Arise !
My fellow country men and women
Unite ! Unite ! Unite !
All ye Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all
All ye Muslims and non-Muslims
To sweep these murderous intruders in jungle green or
Tuxedos armed with AK 47s or paper arrows

From out beloved shores !
Were our fallen heroes the victims of unbridled quest for power
Or a quirk of historical fate ?
We must repay in kind !
Let no barnacles grow in our hearts !
Let our compassion flow in a flood !
Let loose our heart strings !
Let our tears flow freely
From our hearts and minds
In their honour !
Arise ! Arise ! Arise !
My fellow country men and women
Unite ! Unite ! Unite !
All ye Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all
All ye Muslims and non-Muslims
For our fallen heroes !
We all salute you !



227.

Dr Jafri

March 11, 2013 at 9:04 AM | [Permalink](#)

In politics, perspective is reality. So they say.
Political reality do morphed into a nightmare.
Sometimes, more than we care to observe.

There were two chinaman in a kopitiam in an affluent neighborhood.
One chinaman says, the malays are stupid.
The older one says, no they just like to take their own sweet time.
No, the first one rebuts, they are just lazy devils, brain-dead with no time to keep.
That's why they are poor and we are rich. We control the economy.
We chinese will anytime make a better government. We are smarter.
We must change, we must control the politics too, now is our chance.

Money loosens the tongue.

Over here, I'm thinking. What are these two goons so worried about a people they call stupid and lazy. Why would you feel so threatened by fools, where is the danger if you can easily outsmart them? And I wonder, in life's reality, let's say in a state of real danger or emergency, who this two chinaman gonna call for help. I mean 'real' danger, not the imagined or the intellectual prejudicial conceptual danger that runs through these racist minds as they sip rancid overpriced coffee and update what they perceive their clever blogs with more racy chauvinistic remarks. Automatic with every insult they throw on the malays, their hearts beat faster with a grinding feel of supremacy. Its becoming addictive and hard to stop, like the rancid overpriced coffee they are so used to. You can almost hear the sound of Dopamine flushed into their shithheads like flies do into vell paria's mouth as they conjure darker insults on the

malays, punctuated by nervous laughs in between their sentences. They feel so proud to be in this 'age of enlightenment', whatever that means, engrossed in a cyber-war to win the coming GE13 for their desperate pact.

Meanwhile, five blocks away from the kopitiam, the first chinaman's house was broken into by three foreigners. She was damn sexy, so the intruders took their own sweet time handling her. In between episodes, she somehow managed to dial 911, but the stupid malay fella on the other end couldnt make out her thick chinese accent, and he gave the police the wrong address. Stupid malay fella. Stupid policemen. Really stupid.

Three hours of free wi-fi later, and after a satisfying bout of malay-bashing on their twitter, facebook and blogs, the father and son reached home into the midst of

Que sera sera. Apa nak jadi akan terjadi.

228.



HBT456

March 11, 2013 at 8:57 AM | [Permalink](#)

of PKR and PAS, DAP tak ada.

229.



HBT456

March 11, 2013 at 8:56 AM | [Permalink](#)

Wajaperak,

That is a complement to all Malaysia registered political parties and voters when human resource is a scarcity in today's economic landscape be it in government and private sectors.

It will motivate young PAS leaders to be more outspoken and aggressive in fighting with UMNO.

UMNO was sleeping, PKR was working hard.

You won't affect me anymore, Wajaperak.

This is another confident crisis facing Malaysians of all walks of lives.

My votes will go to BN is to tell them not to sleep anymore.

But because Tun supported Perkasa, Najib and his Cabinet got no choice but to keep silent.

If Tun has seen a video clip of Perkasa buat kacau taken by Penangite working in Komtar recently, I think Tun will not openly says that Malaysians must save Selangor from opposition.

Once bitten, twice shy.

Will I support PR in GE14th?

I do not know.



232. [Age_of_Enlightenment](#)

March 10, 2013 at 8:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

There is no such thing as retirement, although the right word may perhaps be refrain. But even that is not accurate as in the case of Tun Mahathir. You cannot refrain from politics, neither can you retire Tun, because the public never retires, only sleep sometimes.

As for Amin Tans accusation that i appear when there is trouble, i think this old fanatical extremist Islamist got things the wrong way around, as usual. It is not that when there is trouble i appear, but rather when i appear, there is always trouble and it is always with him and his group. But i have accepted that, que sera sera.

As to the Allah issue (الله), this word is an Arabic word, meaning to say it rightly belongs to the Arabs, and is now an international word, embedded in word processors such as the one i am using (free and open source, Open Office) which contains a character of the word الله reserved in its software for world wide use, identified as character Unicode Character U + FDF2.

It is not only that Melayu Mudah Lupa, Melayu Mudah Tak Tahu also. Hence it is likely the word الله will be used in very many literature all over the world, much like the word Jesus and God, because the Open Source software is not only good, it is also free, and is user supported.

I prefer the Malay word Tuhan or (Tuu, Haan as HBT would put it), but this word has not made it into the Open Source world as yet, because the Malay language has not and cannot become international as long as we have Malays (? maybe) like Amin Tan whose aim is simply religious indoctrination, not actually allowing the progress of our own culture and economics. Which is why we are not yet in the Open Source world.

Thus being left behind in many things, economics included, Tun is right in that this may lead to destabilization, as in 13 May, but the 13 May impromptu and emergency solution, although worked well for a while and given enormous boost by Tun Dr Mahathir, has actually lost steam and is actually causing negative results to the Malays, in that it encourages only one way and that is the easy way out, also a detrimental way out, of economic depression or backwardness. This drug has thus lost its effectiveness, and need to be replaced with a newer and better model. It has also expired.

The newer Malays of the Opposition are more capable and of a better value/religious based perspective, which is why i support the Opposition, even with PAS in it. You can negotiate good project and terms with PAS/PR, using religious grounds, but this cannot be done with UMNO/BN people as they do not favour religion or good human values, they prefer racial values, a very ancient tribal way of doing things.

And so therein lies all the headaches we have today, which i have high hopes will be cleared up in the so called GE 13, when the Opposition are given the keys to Putra Jaya. Ameen.

The only thing that keeps HBT supporting BN is her promise and a person is only as good as his or her words, and so keeping of promises is important. This in fact is one thing i find very missing in the Malay culture, because the Malay saying “Kata itu Kota” seems lost to the Malays of today.

I am however confident such good values and saying will come back, because there have been just too much, too loose, and too many Malays who favour the “hak” and “bumiputra” status to such an extent that when exposed to real world trade, politics and economics, the Malays are simply not there.

As for another Amin Tans accusation that i am a Chinese pretending to be a Malay, i find that rather odd coming from a Chinese, with probably a high percentage of Chinese DNA in him, but who is actually a Malay for all intents and purposes, and does a very good job of being a Malay, although with a Chinese name.

A Malay encountering such a Chinese as Amin Tan would be defeated almost immediately, on the spot. A simple “assalamualakum” would do it. Some Americans and Europeans use the very same tactic to “conquer” the Islamic world and market. It works very well.

Although on the same side as HBT, and with Tun support of BN, i still think they are all Malaysians at heart, but since one does not know what is in the heart, i prefer to think of them as simply good meaning Malaysians.

Thank You Tun

p/s Tun, i still think Tan Sri P. Ramlee takes the cake for Malays. I can't help but wonder where on Earth he gets the ideas for names like Jamel AhLarkën !

233.



PASHit

March 10, 2013 at 3:40 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

APA LAGI TUNGGU Bro Anwar Bin Ibrahim ! SAMAN CEPAT ITU GLOBAL RESEARCH RM 100 JUTA KE, 500 JUTA KE, KALAU TAK PUN UP SIKIT 1 TRILLION !

Itu Global Research bukan Malaysia punya ooo tapi kat Montreal Kanada. Aiyoo Canadian courts here we come!

“West Attempts to Install Client Regime in Malaysia

The West has been propping up Malaysian opposition candidate Anwar Ibrahim for years.

Anwar Ibrahim, head of Malaysia’s opposition coalition, which includes the Malaysian Islamic Party (PAS), has spent a lifetime in the service of Western interests. Anwar Ibrahim was Chairman of the Development Committee of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund (IMF) in 1998, held lecturing positions at the School of Advanced International Studies at Johns Hopkins University, was a consultant to the World Bank, and a panelist at the Neo-Con lined National Endowment for Democracy’s “Democracy Award” and a panelist at a NED donation ceremony – the very same US organization whose subsidiaries are funding and supporting Bersih, a faux-pro-democracy Western-funded street movement that in fact was created by, and in the service of Anwar Ibrahim’s political ambitions.

Bersih’s street activism fits into a global pattern of Western-backed “color revolutions,” where meddling in sovereign nation’s political processes to install Western-client regimes is disguised as “democracy promotion.”

Anwar Ibrahim’s affiliations with Malaysian “Islamists,” the already active political subversion his US State Department-funded Bersih movement is sowing in Malaysia’s streets, and his Western backers’ habitual support for terrorism internationally as a geopolitical tool, raises the possibility that his opposition movement is complicit in the conveniently timed militant destabilization Malaysia now faces, only months before 2013’s general elections.

This may be why the Western media refuses to properly cover an otherwise very noteworthy conflict. The fact that these militants are emanating from long-time US ally, the Philippines, and the Philippines’ current role in assisting the US “pivot” towards Asia, and more specifically facilitating a proxy confrontation with China, illustrates the greater regional implications at play. The US intends to install client regimes in Myanmar led by Aung San Suu Kyi, Thailand led by Thaksin Shinawatra’s despotic political dynasty, and in Malaysia led by Anwar Ibrahim. Together, this front

will then be turned against Chinese interests as part of a long-planned desire to encircle and contain China.

It will be done so under ASEAN and at the cost of Asia's stability and prosperity.

The future of Asia hangs in the balance, and therefore conflicts like Malaysia's battle against armed extremists in Sabah may not be covered by the Western press, but it must be covered by the alternative press. The unhinged insanity that is now spilling blood on Malaysia's shores, also represented by the West's proxy Anwar Ibrahim and his attempts to provoke street protests against the ruling government, illustrates just how dangerous the current Anglo-American international order is, and how far its reach extends.

We must identify the corporate-financier interests driving this agenda, – interests we most likely patronize on a daily basis, and both boycott and permanently replace them to erode the unwarranted influence they have used, and will continue to use against people the world over.”

KALAU MENANG SAMAN BAGI SAYA RM 1 JUTA PUN CUKUP HEHE (yuran utk bagi idea) . TAPI BRO LU BILA NAK SAMAN UMMI HAFILDA? HAHAHA TAKUT KE?

PAShit

234.



thaiso

March 10, 2013 at 2:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Hari ini baruku punyai kesempatan membaca sejarah Kesultanan Sulu kamu.

Tidakku kisah asal usul keturunanmu wahai Jamalul Kiram III.

Tidakku gentar katanya kaummu tidak suka dikawal dan dipegang.

Suarakan kebimbangan dalam lubuk hatimu.

Arah perjalanan ke hadapan ditanganmu.

235.



PAShit

March 10, 2013 at 12:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

To all moderate Christians in Malaysia, may we continue to prosper in this blessed nation of ours and reject all forms of extremism whatsoever.

However there are some extreme Christians going around the country trying to convert gullible and needy people and preying to exploit on their weaknesses and monetary needs.

These are all low handed tactics which will only attract low class people in their time of need.

Whereas so many educated and open minded people in the West are discovering the truth in Islam by their own accords and converting openly without persuasion or manipulation.

Most of them first start their research on the internet and will convert once they are absolutely sure of Islam as the rightful religion.

Feel free to google the facts online.

So we can safely come to a conclusion that generally high quality people are coming into Islam and ignorant rebellious low quality desperados are coming into Christianity.

Why is this happening now? Because truth will eventually prevail no matter what.

When The Holy Quran challenged all mankind and angels to produce a book comparable to it was no empty boast from the AlMighty Creator.

Intricate mathematical equations and formulas make the Holy Quran impossible to imitate and not even a single letter or word can be taken out lest it upsets the equations.

Intrigued? Check the facts on your own accord. There is no compulsion in Islam and I am just stating the facts which many people with devious intentions are trying to keep secret.

“The Canadian Council on the Study of Religion reported in its QUARTERLY REVIEW of April 1983 that the code in the Holy Quran is “an authenticating proof of the divine origin of the Quran.”

So feel free to check out the greatest miracle of all The Holy Quran.

BTW any good Christian can answer my open question eh?

“How come some Christian priests in Malaysia are openly supporting a sodomizer for the future PM?

Isn't it contrary and goes against all your religious teachings?”

Somebody please answer thank you.

PAShit

236.  HBT456

March 10, 2013 at 12:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Membela should be written as mendera

237.  HBT456

March 10, 2013 at 12:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

PAShit,

You can't shoot bullets at the RABID DOGS just because you are Muslim.

Kalau you buat kat Malaysia, you can be dragged into the court for membela binatang atas akta apanama which is not under syariah court.

238.  mubarakchan

March 10, 2013 at 12:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For the Blogger who claims that the Malaysians who stayed behind after academic studies.

Yes ! I agree there are many. Some of them my life-long friends. They are so highly qualified and are paid so well in the developed countries that even Singapore or Hong Kong has no room for them. Some examples eg. A Senior Fellow of a Cambridge college, a professor in Cambridge University, the head of the medical laboratory, Toronto Universtiy, the chief engineer, Dartford, England etc.

I suggest that to be fair to all my learned friends and others who stayed behind after their studies, their first thought is the potential for whatever job is available for themselves and the discipline they are specialised in. I have a friend who specialises in producing a contraceptive hormone from placentas. This is indeed the leading edge of medical research.

Please do not twist or politicise the intentions of normal and good people for your agenda especially you seem to be outwardly religious. There are many who came back too.

A doctor who practised a life-time in Vancouver, Canada returned and is now living in Kuala Lumpur. Another doctor retired back to Malaysia after working in Hong Kong. There are many stories like this. Another friend worked 3 years in New York and returned to established a successful restaurant in Kuala Lumpur.

Whoever you are, you are doing a great disservice to the peace, stability and prosperity of our beloved country Malaysia by putting a citizen's personal preference for a normal livelihood into the political agendas of the desperately ambitious ! And you seem to blame our Tun for this twist and spin created by you in an aura of holiness and cleanliness !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. You can see the desperation of how people twist and spin true facts at the expense of others who only stayed behind for their livelihood because they are so highly qualified even Singapore or Hong Kong could not fit them in ! This is the fact !

239.  *mgpunya*

March 10, 2013 at 11:53 AM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

Sultan ada magik, dia boleh tuntutan apa saja yg dia suka.....

240.  *PASHit*

March 10, 2013 at 11:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

While what you said is almost always spot on, there will be many racist chauvinist pigs who will try to bullshit us that only their own race was responsible for this country's success.

This was evident in many irresponsible comments made throughout the years in this esteemed blog by many devious people. I still remember many of these comments clearly.

I just want to reiterate here lest some people forget.

THE HUMANITY OF THE MALAYS ARE UNPARALLELED IN THE HISTORY OF HUMANKIND.

We have given up so much for the sake of all races to make this country what it is today but some choose to turn a blind eye and disregard the enormous sacrifices as if their own race was solely responsible for the country's success.

Abusing the Malays was created by the father of racism in Malaysia, Lim Kit Siang who till today will not acknowledge his racist remarks during 13 MAY 1969 riots.

Not even a single apology is forthcoming. But we will not forget his deeds and we know his true nature.

I salute YB Zulkifli Noordin for having brought up this matter in Parliament recently as many people tend to have forgotten who LKS really is.

His legacy is of course being carried on by his heir apparent Tokong LGE in Penang now.

As I have stated before and I will say it again, DAP is a chinese racist chauvinist party and THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THEM ARE RACISTS.

The leaders in DAP try to portray themselves as clean living, Holy Quran & Bible quoting leaders when in fact they are devious as hell.

Just imagine the double headed snake of Jelutong Kapal Singh calling Anwar Ibrahim a sodomiser in Parliament but now acting as his attorney in one of Anwar's many sexual escapades! How much more devious can you get?

DAP supporters can bla bla all they want to try and justify Kapal's motives but we know better.

It's all down to Putrajaya at all costs!

We will strive to make the rakyat realise what DAP and racist chauvinist pigs actually want to achieve in their political gamesmanship.

Inshaallah.

PAShit



241.

HBT456

March 10, 2013 at 11:06 AM | [Permalink](#)

PAShit,

They have made their stand clearly.

The history of your political master in pushing for social engineering is saddening that landed us in civil war with the nearest neighbor in the name of politics.

Republic of Philipphine are Christian ruled country.

Will I boycott Petron Petrol station in Klang Valley?

I won't.

Why?

Because Malaysia is a multi-racial country and will be a developed nation in year 2020.

Therefore, DSAI is more matured today in playing his politics.

P.S. The story is saddening and fit Tun Dr MM's popular quote of "Melayu Mudah Lupa".

242.



ROZALIAYED

March 10, 2013 at 11:04 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Yg Bhg Tun serta rakan-rakan peminat blogger Tun, dan Syukur Alhamdulillah kita masih sihat dari segi fizikal dan mental kurniaan Allah SWT.

Malaysia negara demokrasi, sesiapa pun bebas melontarkan pandangan terhadap sesuatu isu yang menyentuh kepentingan negara dan kehidupan seharian rakyat. Kita memilih kerajaan secara demokrasi melalui peti undi yang telah berjaya dilaksanakan sebanyak 12 kali yang lalu, dan akan melangkah ke PRU ke 13 dalam masa terdekat ini. Tun orang politik, seorang pemimpin ulung negara dan begitu terkenal di serata dunia. Suara lantang dan keberanian Tun mengutarakan sesuatu pandangan terhadap sesuatu isu negara, rakyat dan antarabangsa amat memberangsangkan. Dengan rezeki kurniaan Allah SWT saya telah dapat menziarahi beberapa buah negara di dunia, diantaranya Arab Saudi menunaikan Haji & Umrah dan berterusan hampir setipa tahun melakukan Ibadah Umrah, pernah ke Palestine menziarahi Baitul Muqaddis dan lain-lain tempat penempatan rakyat Palestine (Jereco dsb.), ke Mesir, ke Turkey, Jordan, India, Jepun (pernah belajar di Jepun), United kindom, Perancis, Belanda, Australia, China, Vietnam (pernah berkhidmat di Kedutaan Besar Malaysia di Hanoi Vietnam Utara tahun 1981 dalam kerja-kerja ubahsuai kedutaan dan kediaman TYT Duta Malaysia ke Vietnam), Thailand, Cambodia, Laos dan lain-lain negara lagi. Semasa berada di negara tersebut di atas saya sempat berinteraksi dengan warganegara setempat (local citizen) dan pelancung-pelancung dari negara lain, dan apabila disebut Malaysia, mereka amat menyanjung tinggi kewibawaan dan integriti Perdana Menteri Malaysia khususnya Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammad, dan pembangunan negara Malaysia. Malah semasa berada di Turkey tahun 2001, saya berpeluang berbual bicara dengan seorang rakyat Israel di Hotel penginapan yang hampir mencetuskan pertengkaran bila sebut pasal Tun Dr. Mahathir Perdana Menteri Malaysia yang jelas dimata dunia menyokong kuat perjuangan rakyat Palestine menentang kekejaman rejim Israel, dan perbualan menyentuh tentang pencerobahan dan kekejaman Israel terhadap rakyat Palestine, suasana menyelamatkan keadaan antara saya dengan pelancung Israel itu, kerana pada ketika itu World Trade Center Di New York Runtuh (11 September 2001) yang disiarkan secara langsung melalui TV di lobi hotel berkenaan, semua pelancung Israel bergegas checked out hotel nak lari keluar dari Turkey disebabkan ketakutan yang amat sangat (suatu memori yang tidak akan saya lupakan sampai bila-bila pun).

2. kita harus sedar dan jangan sesekali lupa khususnya rakan sebangsa dan seagama dengan saya (Melayu Islam), Malaysia yang dahulunya Malaya (semasa pemerintahan British, dan kemudian Persekutuan Tanah Melayu dan kini Malaysia) adalah negara tempat kita lahir atas ketentuan Allah SWT, kita harus berbangga dan bersyukur kita dilahirkan sebagai orang Melayu dan beragama Islam. Kepimpinan terdahulu (parti Perikatan dan kini Barisan Nasional) dan diteruskan oleh kepimpinan terkini Barisan Nasional telah terbukti berjaya dengan cemerlang membangunkan Malaysia, dan kini menuju sebuah negara maju year 2020, Insha'Allah. Rakyat Malaysia sentiasa hidup dalam aman dan damai walaupun terdiri dari berbagai kaum, anutan agama dan budaya. Kemurnian hidup dan arus pembangunan negara terus berjalan dengan lancar tidak seharusnya diganggu-gugat dengan sikap kerakusan politik pihak pembangkang, kerana membina sesuatu ketamadunan negara itu memerlukan sesuatu tempoh masa yang tertentu (mungkin mengambil satu jangkamasa yang panjang), dan meruntuhkannya boleh berlaku dalam sekelip mata sahaja. Kesepakatan dan kesepaduan Pakatan Pembangkang dalam berpolitik dan mentadbir urus negeri-negeri yang dikuasai oleh DAP, PKR dan Pas sehingga kini amat tidak meyakinkan. Masalah peribadi (moral dan integriti) dikalangan kepimpinan utama Pakatan Pembangkang amat diragukan, dan masih hangat dipersoalkan oleh majoriti rakyat. Negara yang di bawah kepimpinan pemimpin yang rendah moral dan integriti tidak akan menjamin kepada kebaikan untuk negara dan rakyat. Kita seharusnya sama-sama mempertahankan nilai-nilai murni dan kebaikan yang telah terbina sekian lama oleh kerajaan Barisan Nasional, jika ada sebarang kelemahan dan kekurangan kita baiki bersama, bukan meruntuhkannya.

Sekian, terima kasih dan Wassalam Tun dan rakan-rakan semua.

243.



PASHit

March 10, 2013 at 10:56 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

AN OPEN QUESTION TO THE CHRISTIAN CLERGY IN MALAYSIA

How come some Christian priests in Malaysia are openly supporting a sodomizer for the future PM?

Isn't it contrary and goes against all your religious teachings?

PASHit

244.



[sitinur](#)

March 10, 2013 at 10:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum...

peaaaceeee...ralat...budi baba tun m xterbayar walo satu m`sia membayarnya....

Assalaaaamualaikum.....he he he...senyum senyum senyum.....



245.

PASHit

March 10, 2013 at 10:28 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

A GENTLE REMINDER FOR RAKYAT MALAYSIA TO NEVER FORGET OUR NATION'S HISTORY...

“What should be clearly understood by all is that as a result of the extraordinarily generous conferment of citizenship upon a million Chinese and Indians on the eve of Merdeka, the political landscape changed drastically.

To illustrate this point, in the 1955 election to the partially elected federal legislature, only two out of the 52 seats had a Chinese majority. But in the 1959 parliamentary election, when the number of seats was doubled to 104, Chinese majority seats increased to 39.

By sharing their land with the non-Malays, a people who through the normal course of events should have formed their own Malay nation-state became a community among communities.

The Malays had made a significant concession on the identity of the nation. It is this concession, almost unprecedented and unparalleled in the annals of nation-states, which leading Malay scholars and writers have described as a “huge sacrifice”.

It is a sacrifice that has seldom been appreciated by the Chinese and Indian communities.

Four, viewed against this backdrop, the accommodation of the Chinese and Tamil languages in the nation's life is also without precedent.

There is hardly any other society in the world that allows the mother tongue of its non-indigenous communities to be used as a medium of instruction in the national school system. Chinese and Tamil are also part of the official information and broadcasting system.

These unique features of the Malaysian nation have not won accolades from the champions of these two languages.

Five, if non-Malays acknowledge the foundation of this nation and the remarkable accommodation of their languages, cultures and political rights, they would have no problem accepting Malays as the nucleus of the national political leadership. And

indeed, in the last 51 years the moral legitimacy of this Malay nucleus has never really been questioned by the non-Malay masses.”

excerpts from article by Dr Chandra Muzaffar, president of the International Movement for a Just World (JUST) and Professor of Global Studies at Universiti Sains Malaysia and of course ex Parti Keadilan Nasional vice president.

“Now, in 1955 we won the elections with a great majority. Then we obtained freedom in two years time. During this period, we had to discuss citizenship and various other things. Now what did the Malays do – since we are speaking on racial lines – what did the Malay leadership do? They had 88 percent of the electorate still with them. What did they do with citizenship? If we look around in Asia and East Asia, particularly, you will find that my race the Indian race, is not welcomed in Ceylon, is not welcomed in Burma. Look at my brother Chinese race, it is not welcomed in Thailand, in Vietnam, in Cambodia, in all the other areas. What help do they get for citizenship in all these territories? In Burma, as we know, Indians have been sent packing, in Ceylon they refused them citizenship and in Burma it is likewise. I know it, you know it. And yet in Malaya what happened? Here we found that the Malay leadership said, “We shall take them unto ourselves as brothers, we shall give them full opportunity to live in this country, we shall give them every opportunity to become citizens.” And so, in 1957, for the whole year, we waived language qualifications, and tens of thousand of Indians, Chinese, Ceylonese and others became citizens... As I said, it has been my great good fortune to have born in this country. Where else can you find a more charitable, a more polite, a more decent race than Malay race? Where else can you get such politically decent treatment for any immigrant race? Where else in the history of the world? I ask you. These are the facts. Who are you to safeguard us? I am 10 percent minority race here. But I am happy here.”

Tun VT Sambanthan (State Assembly Debate, 1st of June 1965)

PAShit



246.

HBT456

March 10, 2013 at 9:32 AM | [Permalink](#)

PAShit,

Are you a citizen of Malaysia or Kedah?

Please clarify your stand here.

If you are a citizen of Kedah, you can stay in negeri Kedah dan biar negeri itu berhujan batu.

What's the point of questioning Kuin for not building asrama in the compound?

This Kuin was approved by Excco of BN.

Therefore, please do not talk your PAsHit here to make your political master looked foolish.

Kalau BN parties tak nak support UMNO, adakah UMNO akan menyerang rakyat Malaysia?



247. PAsHit

March 10, 2013 at 9:14 AM | [Permalink](#)

salam Tun,

The tenacity of dontplaypuks, dtan, polio, bensolomon and other morons to try and run down Tun is commendable. Reminds me of rabid dogs sometimes. Well it's entirely up to Tun to answer these allegations if there's any truth to it.

But to be fair shouldn't you guys also hantam sama Bro Anwar, Tokong Lim, N.ajis and co as the rakyat are all beginning to discover that they've got mighty big gaping holes with their integrity and personal lives.

I mean any true Christians (I assume at least a few of you guys must be a christian) would NEVER EVER support a homosexual as it goes against your teachings right? Unless of course you guys are of the same species like those Catholic priests caught with their pants down in Vatican City hahaha.

And talk about family dynasties and corruption in the Tokong Lim family. Yeah right offering RM 50,000 per month to Tunku Aziz is OK to chinese eyes eh?

As for N.ajis please tepati janji to bersara ok. Malulah wei a so-called ulamak mungkir janji like nobody's business hehe.

Anyway I take this opportunity to thank the Malaysian Armed Forces and the Police for defending this country against communists, rebels and invaders since pre-independence because without their sacrifices MANY CHINESE BUSINESSES WOULD NOT HAVE FLOURISHED AS THEY DO TODAY.

And I really believe that in order to be fair a RCI should be set up to investigate the giving out of an ONE MILLION CITIZENSHIP to immigrant Chinese and Indians during independence.

I mean this is A HUMANITY ACT THAT IS UNPRECEDENTED IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND!

Of course some people especially in the Pakatoon would want to ignore this fact as they would like to always look down on the Malay race even though the Malays have

accommodated and sacrificed for them throughout independence much better than anywhere else in the entire world.

To the Malays dont be fooled by the antics of these cunning and devious people like tokong Lim, dontplaypuks, dtan and the likes. They have a hidden agenda to bite the hands that have helped them. JUST LIKE RABID DOGS.

PAShit



248.

EVALS

March 10, 2013 at 9:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Politic is all about remembering and never forget the histories of the past. As it is said, “those are forgetting the past are condemned to repeat it”. These histories can teach us so many things about ways to govern a country. From the histories that never lie to us (except for a long2 time ago especially from the Western countries about the ages of humankind, as Western people main characteristic is they love to lie. The 9/11 conspiracy, mass destruction weapon in Iraq, Islam as the religion of terrorists when the fact is the Bible is the most dangerous book in the world that is prohibited to be read by kids without provision!, the usage of ‘Allah’ word by them is a further effort for them to change the sacred words of God in their Bible etc. etc.)

Tun is a proved figure of always remembering the past and that’s how the ‘Melayu mudah lupa’ becomes a trademark for Tun. Tun as a veteran hero and getting closer to the 1 century of age is of course having so many experiences of the past and getting the 1st hand quality of them. Therefore, when somebody is getting uneasy with the Tun active involvement in politics, it is because they are afraid to face the truth based on the histories. These people are not honest when they said about media freedom but afraid with what Tun will be saying.

The aura of somebody will be great when they are REALLY SINCERE in their works. But, when they are doing things with dishonesty and having personal agendas thus influencing others to achieve them, they can never be as great as the honest persons. Therefore, they will face problems from various directions and the histories that never lie will record all their deeds whether it is the successful stories or the nightmares that will make them hard to sleep. The sincerity of somebody will just be proved by the outcomes of all their efforts for all this while and it will be the good memories if they are sincere or vice versa.



249.

HBT456

March 10, 2013 at 9:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/malaysia/article/controversial-tanda-putera-may-13-film-screens-in-ua-tonight/>

Why must this movie screens in UIA tonight after being screen to FELDA invited guests?

Ambiaga knows, Malaysian like me also know, so?

After 55 years of Merdeka, and 2 years of Malaysia Day, why can't this movie be screened in the cinema?

Even movie made by Malaysian Chinese during WW II hardship of British colonization and Kepong Gangs were being screened in the cinema.

If this movie is not shown using future tax monies of MYR4.8 millions, how the producer earn back in a commercialized way to tap local and global markets?

It's just only a piece movie filming the struggling of UMNO, no more, no less.

Macam ini BN dan PR pun mahu control dan manipulate, then what is FINAS stands for?



250. [HBT456](#)

March 10, 2013 at 7:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

What is citizen's right?

BN said either side will have to bear the cost of war in Sabah.

PR said everything must be dealt in the rule of law.

As I said, I do not support war to end any conflicts, especially in the Parliamentary system in Malaysia.

As per my PROMISE to YAB, and now PM Najib, my votes will go to BN.

My votes go to BN not because I do not favour PR as the 2nd choice.

My votes go to BN because no matter what happened, they did a lot of good things for the country.

Now it's pay back time for rakyat for voting and trusting them for 55 years unconditionally.

There is no way of turning back, BN should keep marching until they see the sun.

P.S. For those penyokong kuat who maki hamun me, it won't affect me.



251. *rezigenes*

March 10, 2013 at 6:42 AM | [Permalink](#)

Thank You Amin Tan. Your thought mirror mine in some ways about the Malays.

” that generally that is the views of non Malays who are not magnanimous and generous enough towards the Malays. This is due to different outlook of life and destiny. Generally speaking, The non Malays are more materialistic, hard working, calculative and they want to have the best in every thing. The Malays are more generous, forgiving, easygoing and gregarious”.

But do the Malaysian know what is the National Language of Singapore?
Perhaps irrelevant to orang² melayu di Malaysia!

Once again Thank You Amin Tan. It also reaffirm my belief about the Chinese, Mankind, Humanity and Islam. May Allah Bless us all.
AMIN.



252. *rosas*

March 10, 2013 at 3:53 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun

I find that those who think you should retire are mostly experiencing a kind of mind disorder known as Cognitive Dissonance. It's got to do with the negative side effects of the political scenario of the malay community since the last couple of years (30-40 yrs). Their justifications for suggesting your retirement from political contribution are mostly of the 1st order thinking (more emotion, less innovation). They seem to be less enthusiastic to put on their high order thinking cap. Mereka masih berpegang kpd konsep ” Sisa-Sisa Umur” apabila seseorang berada dlm era persaraan. The country needs more citizens with high order thinking potential to encounter the global challenges of the 21st century especially the wakil rakyat, the scholarly ulama & the intellectuals. But so far I've yet to discover another malay political figure that have a solid high order thinking potential like you. May GOD Bless You. TQ



253. *sibotak*

March 10, 2013 at 1:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

LEE KUAN YEW SAMA UMUR TUN 86 MASIH KERJA LAGI
MASIH KAUP GAJI BULANAN, BERATUS RIBU DOLLAR SEBULAN
DARI DUIT PELUH RAKYATNYA
PRESIDENT AMERIKA PUN JAUH KETINGGALAN
SEHARUSNYA BELIAU MENDAPAT GELARAN
SENIOR MENTOR RETIRED
MASIH MENGACAU POLITIK MALAYSIA LAGI

NI TUN 86 , YOU ARE STILL YOUNG , MY FRIEND
TUN PUN MASIH SEGAK
JALAN PUN MASIH STEADY
HANDSOME KURANG SIKIT , OK LAH

YANG MEREKA SURUH TUN BERSARA
BELUM TENTU ESOK MASIH ADA
MAUT TAK KENAL USIA , BRO
ANYTIME BOLIH GOAL !



254.

Bothman

March 9, 2013 at 11:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

Askm Tun, semoga kita semua terus mendapat nikmat Allah SWT dlm kesihatan, waras pemikiran, masa lapang yg dapat dimenafaatkan ke jalan Allah SWT.

Saya sokong semoga Tun teruskan usaha murni Tun mempertahankan bangsa, agama & negara, sungguh “ramai” berpendapat Tun patut “bersara”.

Kita semua patut sedar bahawa manusia itu tidak lari dari membuat kesilapan terutama sekali pemimpin2 negara. Bila saya nilai utk sokong sesaorang itu, saya buat kira campur/tolak dan apa jawapannya? Plus or minus? Tentang Tun saya lihat banyak “plus”nya. Sebenarnya ramai mereka ini adalah pengkritik “armchair”, hanya pandai bercakap. Dan ada pula yg menjadi saperti “burung kakak tua”. Tun tak patut hiraukan mereka2 ini.

Ramai telah memberi komen sama ada menyokong atau membidas Tun. Di sini saya ingin set 2 scenerio yg extreme utk pilihan:

- 1) pemimpin yg cekap dalam pentadbiran negara tapi kurang amanah atau
 - 2) pemimpin yg amanah tapi kurang cekap dalam pentadbiran negara.
- Sudah tentu kedua2nya tak sesuai dan tak sepatut jadi pilihan.

Saya lebih mirip utk memilih yg cekap dalam pentadbiran negara kerana dgn itu negara akan aman & makmur. Jika pemimpin kurang amanah, lambat laun undang2 negara akan menentukan nasibnya di dunia tapi dia pasti tak akan terlepas hukuman di akhirat.

Semuga Allah SWT sentiasa beri perlindungan & pertolongan kpd kita semua.

255.



ROZALIAYED

March 9, 2013 at 10:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum w.b.t. Yg Bhg Tun,

They're certain people did say that after retirement as Prime Minister Yg Bhg Tun should stay quite as pensioner, and do not involve in whatever ways and means in politic. Kepada mereka yang berkata sedemikian mungkin dikalangan musuh politik Tun (your political enemies) yang tidak senang dan selesa dengan segala lontaran pandangan dan komen Tun terhadap situasi politik semasa. Sebagai bekas Perdana Menteri yang telah berkhidmat selama 22 tahun mengetuai kepimpinan negara Malaysia, pandangan dan komen Tun mengenai situasi politik semasa masih lagi relevan dan amat dialu-alukan oleh banyak pihak, kecuali musuh-musuh politik Tun, NGO-NGO dan orang-orang perseorangan dengan kepentingan-kepentingan tertentu yang secara konsisten menolak kehadiran Tun secara berterusan dalam arena politik negara lebih-lebih lagi Tun secara berterusan menyokong kuat UMNO dan Barisan Nasional. Menyedari bahawa AURA Tun masih lagi kuat dan begitu berpengaruh dalam masyarakat Malaysia, musuh-musuh politik Tun, UMNO dan Barisan Nasional merasa tidak selesa dan tercabar dalam perjuangan politik mereka khususnya Pakatan Rakyat (gabungan PKR, DAP & Pas).

2. Sebahagian besar tempoh kehidupan Tun sehingga kini terlibat secara terus dan aktif dalam politik negara Malaysia, walaupun tiada lagi memegang sebarang jawatan dalam politik dan kabinet negara Malaysia. Sesungguhnya majoriti rakyat Malaysia dipercayai masih lagi menerima kehadiran Tun secara aktif dalam arena politik negara walaupun sekadar melontarkan idea dan komen-komen yang dianggap boleh menyumbang kepada pembangunan negara. Hakikatnya selama 22 tahun Tun menerajui kepimpinan negara Malaysia, begitu banyak sumbangan demi kemajuan negara dan rakyat Malaysia yang telah Tun sumbangkan dan mencapai kejayaan yang begitu cemerlang. Apa yang menyedihkan dan dikesalkan bahawa khususnya pihak parti pembangkang, individu-individu dan NGO-NGO tertentu memang tidak pernah mahu menerima dan mengiktiraf apa juga pencapaian demi negara dan rakyat Malaysia hasil usaha kerajaan Barisan Nasional yang ditunjangi oleh UMNO. Namun demikian dipercayai bahawa masih ramai lagi rakyat Malaysia (mengatasi bilangan yang menyokong pihak pembangkang) yang benar-benar menghargai sumbangan dan segala pencapaian kerajaan Barisan Nasional sehingga kini, menilai dari segi sokongan dan sambutan mereka terhadap kepimpinan kerajaan Barisan Nasional.

3. Pakatan Pembangkang (PKR, DAP & Pas) nampak panas bontot tak senang duduk dan mungkin tak boleh tidur lena menjelang PRU ke 13, kerana arus sokongan kepada UMNO/BN begitu menyerlah menjelang PRU ke 13 ini. Pakatan Pembangkang masih lagi bercakaran sesama sendiri dalam menentukan pengagihan kerusi DUN dan Parlimen diantara DAP, PKR dan Pas. DAP nak dapat kerusi lebih (DUN dan Parlimen) dalam PRU ke 13 kerana mahu lebih dominan dalam Pakatan Rakyat sekiranya mereka menang nanti. Pakatan pembangkang juga masih lagi tidak sehaluan menentukan siapa yang akan menjadi Perdana Menteri jika ditakdirkan mereka

menang PRU ke 13 nanti. Prestasi kerajaan pakatan pembangkang di negeri-negeri yang mereka kuasai masih jauh tinggal kebelakang jika dibandingkan dengan prestasi negeri-negeri yang ditadbir oleh Barisan Nasional. Masa depan negara dan rakyat Malaysia tidak boleh disandarkan kepada pakatan pembangkang. Sebagai umat Islam, dan melihat kedudukan Islam begitu tercabar oleh gelagat DAP dan PKR, sementara Pas hilang arah tuju mengenai Islam kerana terlalu taksab untuk meraih kuasa (menawan Putrajaya), saya sering berdoa dan memohon kepada Allah SWT memberikan petunjuk yang benar buat pakatan pembangkang dan rahmat kemenangan besar buat UMNO dan Barisan Nasional dalam PRU ke 13 nanti.

4. Yg Bhg Tun diharapkan terus bergiat aktif menyumbang bakti kepada kepentingan politik UMNO/BN. Moga-moga Allah SWT memberikan hidayah dan petunjuk, kekuatan fizikal dan mental, dipanjangkan usia, dipertingkatkan Iman dan Taqwa buat Tun, Isteri dan seluruh ahli keluarga tercinta.

Sekian, terima kasih dan Wassalam.



256.

thaiso

March 9, 2013 at 8:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

Kerana kamu berketurunan kesultanan sulu, maka kamu dibolehkan membunuh dan menuntut hak kepunyaan kamu?

Sedangkan aku sendiri tidak menuntut melainkan sekadar menerima kurniaan Allah s.w.t.



257.

balance

March 9, 2013 at 6:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Like the way amin tan March 9, 2013 at 9:28 AM explain.

The public is/was/never against the Malays getting rich or better income or become middle-class, in fact everyone needs the majority (Malays) to be excellent for the entire nation to be wonderful.

It is the corruption, wastefulness and just one-tier of Malays getting rich which is irritating the public. Sharing among Malays, Indians, Chinese, Iban or whoever including Indonesian is and was and never the problem.

Today it is not only the non-malays that are talking about distribution of the nation wealth, the working-class Malays are also complaining. Toll, petrol price, food price

and etc are not only effecting the Malays but everyone. If BN can stop the leakage and wastage, everyone including aliens will support BN.

Tun, you only see from one angle and that is the power angle. Try looking at eye and stomach level or angle, then you can see why more people are against BN. Dont just blame Anwar and please dont blame God too.

Like someone said blame everything on LKY as he is a not so good student, bad President and loss alot of Singaporean money. ha ha

258.  *wajaperak*

March 9, 2013 at 5:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun..

Very nice try Donplaypuks..

How about we compromise..

You 'bastardizes' Abdullah Ahmad Badawi' and run him down isntead my Tun and I did the same..

Agree..Modus Vivendi?...:)

Terima kasih Tun.

259.  *thaiso*

March 9, 2013 at 5:40 PM | [Permalink](#)

Perkataan magik saya adalah saya akan menulis apa saja yang saya suka.

260.  *Dr Jafri*

March 9, 2013 at 3:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun yang saya hormati dan kasihi,

what your detractors are wanting to say, in the crackly voice of a bogus cop, is that, "You have the right to remain silent. Anything you say will be used against you ... bla bla bla," Their cowardly action, contradicting their own desire for freedom of speech, makes you an exception only because their ears will itch with allergy to the simple truth you carry in your speech.

Your voice is the conscience of the nation, whereas your detractors' are frenzied shouts for a perverted Change and chance – to ruin the nation into a hostile state – trodden by hatred, racism, immoral, LGBT and greed. The good citizens know that the opposition survives mainly on bad news via internet alternative media that is their seditious lifeline, full of free radicals and poisons, intoxicating their followers to do the unimaginable. Good news is no news for them, and by Anwar's measure, all good news about the UMNO-led government must be annihilated and condemned in every way possible.

Anwar knows fully well, that the corruption cult in UMNO is his evil brainchild conceived during his tenure as the Money Minister, where every crook has a price tag, to which an adulterous plot was consummated and already paid for in advance. Pretending to be a muslim activist ustaz by day, soliciting prostitutes by night, or even gay sex in between working hours, his multi-faceted personality disorder, seems to be the strength that hooks this sociopath and the rest of Pakatan together in a chapel of pure madness and arrogance. In this congregation of evils, however, there is always a torrid fear of the Known that is consistently interrupting their liturgy of lies with a single voice of truth.

Tun, your are Known and trusted even by your detractors for telling the truth. At this instant, you are the only obstacle left that is halting their pompous march to Putrajaya.

TO SILENCE YOU IS THEIR TOP PRIORITY

I pray to Allah for your safety, so that our children may also taste the sweetness of peace and harmony that you have brought into our lives when you were the PM. For all the kindness of guidance, may Allah bless Tun and reward Tun in his lifetime and in the hereafter. Ameen.

261.  zackdaryl

March 9, 2013 at 12:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

tun..betuii..
tulong tulih byk lagi..tak cukup pen habaq mai..kalu jari lenguh kita hantaq tukang
urut satni naa..toksah dok terada sgt dgn depa.

-putih kata Tun,putehlah kata kami..ninn diaaa..

262.  mgpunya

March 9, 2013 at 11:14 AM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

....fitnah itu lebih besar dosanya daripada membunuh. So, bro hati-hati apabila buat komen yang anda sendiri mungkin tidak mengetahuinya secara " first hand".



263. amin tan

March 9, 2013 at 9:28 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to address Mr. dtan whose posting I copy and paste as below,

""dtan

March 9, 2013 at 4:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

All i can say is ' Better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished.' ~ Ecclesiastes 4:13

You had your Limelight in the Sun. Your rantings and ravings only embarrass yourself and your followers. Relating Righteousness by using the Malay Race Card to subjugate others i.e. affirmative action by race is saddening. You don't know the number of talented former Malaysian's I've met overseas that don't return. That really, is Malaysia's loss.

'Unfair economic participation' is really the result of one's attitude and self-determination. If you block others from living their dreams by education and economic quotas. Talent will leave as soon as they can. Thea others live on a 'subsidy mentality' and are unable to thrive under competition.

Shalom in Yeshua's Name""

Dear Mr dtan,

Congratulations for an excellent and eloquent comment, very well written indeed. I agree with you that generally that is the views of non Malays who are not magnanimous and generous enough towards the Malays. This is due to different outlook of life and destiny. Generally speaking, The non Malays are more materialistic, hard working, calculative and they want to have the best in every thing. The Malays are more generous, forgiving, easygoing and gregarious. When I went to University of Malaya in 1970, The requirement to enter Medical and Engineering Faculties was at least 2A 2B HSC . Virtually no Malays has this kind of results. Even at Form Six level, this race based skew has started. When I was in Form 5, The Malays already lag behind in Mathematics and Science. Personally, I was very generous and magnanimous with my superior Maths, Science and English with my

Malay classmates. The Malays responded in kind in equal measure. Every time I got into a fist fight with a Malay boy, mostly due to racial insult, other Malay boys would side me.

For me I am neither racist nor bigoted. I will always defend what is right and what is fair.

Initially I was like you angry, unrelenting, openly and very vocally I spoke against the NEW ECONOMIC POLICY. Now I have learned to live with it and I think it meant well.

Even with government assistance, the number of non Malays students studying overseas are more than Malays students.

In business ownership, it is mostly Chinese owned. Please take a quick tour of booming towns in Seri Petaling, Sri Hartamas, Supermarkets at Empire, Subang Parade and Sunway Pyramid, they are majority Chinese owned and a few Mamaks and no Malays ownership.

What more do the Chinese want? Please be sincere and honest and have some measure of compassion.

Factory owners are mostly Chinese and workers are Malays and Bangladeshis.

What is there to clamour for any more.

The present discontent is artificial, cunningly instigated and provoked by Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim to wrest power from Barisan Nasional. He blamed UMNO because he is banned from UMNO for life. He is so unscrupulous, he is willing to give away his religion in Allah issue, willing to forfeit his Malays privileges and even bad mouth his own country in Australia and America.

How come the non Malays are so daring and blatant to provoke the sensitive issue like islam, special privileges of the Malays and accuse UMNO of corruption. You are all playing with fire and building up another racial riots should BN lose in PRU 13. PERKASA, the Malay right wing group, has more than 300,000 registered members. PERKASA may not accept UMNO defeat in the poll by starting a riot starting by throwing stones at shops and torching non Malays houses nationwide. The Police and the military may join in on the side of PERKASA, INSTEAD OF CONTROLLING THE MAYHEMS.

AS for Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir, please continue to be active in politics. You are still very much alert and sharp in your thinking. People like dtan, bensolomon and donplaypuks are only parroting DSAI. The three of you have been hoodwinked and made used of by over ambitious, unscrupulous and Machiavellian politicians of the Pakatan Rakyat. Please do not gamble away the racial harmony we have enjoyed all these years by inciting and provoking racial hatred and animosity. YB Lim Guan Eng, YB Lim Kit Siang and YB Datuk Nik Aziz are good people. They never utter all the accusations and provocations of racial and religious hatred and animosity among the Malays and Non Malays. The culprit is the sour grape, frustrated exUMNO deputy President, Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim. Tun Dr Mahathir is the only one person capable of stopping the Bad DSAI.

MY appeal to dtan, bensolomon and donplaypuks, please be sensible, reasonable, generous and magnanimous towards the less fortunate and do not be a gullible tool of failed politicians. Let us give some handicaps to the Malays for the sake of harmony and peaceful coexistence. Let us not change the government and instal somebody with dubious character

just for the sake of change. Let us not gamble with our future due to our greed lest what we have right now may end up in smokes.

amin tan



March 9, 2013 at 8:47 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum.....

ala...depa jeles lew tuuuu....sbb depa tawu hampir sumer org m`sia pakai pandangan baba tun m....baba tun m buat jew aper yg buat baba tun m waser hepi n buat hidup baba tun m lebih bersemangat setiap hari....dgr ckp org sumer tak kena....Tuhan bagi panas depa ngeluh bagi ujan pun depa ngeluh....biaq p kat depa la....janji saya dpt baca.dgr aper yg baba tun tulis /cakap....terus bersemangat n tabah mcm dulu2 baba tun m...go go go...



March 9, 2013 at 8:41 AM | [Permalink](#)

Asalamualaikummmm...

go go go baba tun m....pd sayer yg duk suh baba tun m berenti tu pasai depa tawu hampir sumer org m`sia sayang baba tun m n dgr nasihat baba tun m...jadiknyer deme waser tergugat kalo baba tun m beri pandangan dlm aper sajer dlm negara nih xkira politik kew bukan...alah biarkan depa baba tun m...jgn riso riso k`.....terima kasih atas segalanya baba tun m...budi baba tun m walo satu m`sia sanggup membayarnya...senyum senyum...saaaayang baba tun m.....



March 9, 2013 at 4:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

All i can say is ‘ Better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished.’ ~ Ecclesiastes 4:13

You had your Limelight in the Sun. Your rantings and ravings only embarrass yourself and your followers. Relating Righteousness by using the Malay Race Card to subjugate others i.e. affirmative action by race is saddening. You don’t know the number of talented former Malaysian’s I’ve met overseas that don’t return. That really, is Malaysia’s loss.

‘Unfair economic participation’ is really the result of one’s attitude and self-determination. If you block others from living their dreams by education and economic quotas. Talent will leave as soon as they can. The others live on a ‘subsidy mentality’ and are unable to thrive under competition.

[Shalom in Yeshua’s Name](#)



267. *mubarakchan*

March 9, 2013 at 2:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

This distinguished Blog stimulates me to be mentally productive!

Little do our citizens realize that since 9/11 the World has changed and together with this, Malaysia in the view of others also changed. But our citizens still think today is still like yesterday. And I must say you are one of the few who realize that this is absolutely not so. The World and Malaysia have entered a new phase in world strategic geo-politics. A subject which so obsesses Lee Kuan Yew of Singapore that he was all up-front but forgot his own backyard where the chickens are coming home to roost with the failure of his domestic policies ! Through life I have tried to learn from the mistakes of others, and yet, I still make mistakes. This is only human.

From your topics, I also observe you tried to simulate the citizens to deeper thought. The chief fact which all our citizens must recognise now is not the difference in the number of warts on a politician’s face but the realpolitik of the fact that MALAYSIA HAS NOW BECOME AN IMPORTANT WORLD STRATEGIC GEO-POLITICAL ENTITY being an important choke point to all who have super-power ambitions. And there is only one, our friend the United States !

Our citizens must also realize that today is not yesterday when we were seen by the outsiders except Lee Kuan Yew as dull and boring. He knew about the strategic geo-political importance long ago to Singapore. That’s OK.

But since 9/11, we are seen to be in a different light. As recent events in Lahad Datu showed.

What to do ?

1. We must strengthen our important diplomatic missions and be friends to all. But we should not sell our grandmothers down the river in the process, like Switzerland.
2. We must beef up our intelligence services. Since the 1980s, Malaysia loosen its grip on counter-insurgency. The computer first appeared at the turn of the 21st century in the Immigration Dept. when Singapore had theirs in 1972 ! An the records

so gathered were patchy. Why? For example, on festive days, the exit gates of Malaysia are wide opened and all foreigners rushed home through the open gates without an Immigration stamp !!!

In a multi-polar World, what used to be just one single Special Branch during the Cold War, the intelligence services is now multi-polar. You have Chinese, Indian, Middle East, America and Europe etc. And to compound the difficulty, Kuala Lumpur has become a top espionage centre with so many citizens of friendly countries now residing here.

IT IS IMPORTANT FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO STRENGTHEN THE SECURITY FOR ALL VIPs AND VITAL INSTALLATIONS FROM NOW ON !
We must not miss the boat this time in terms of security for the VVIPs who should not be thinking that today and tomorrow were yesterday. Like our youthful years, our yesterday has gone forever.

A NEW BALL GAME IS NOW IN PLAY for those with duties and responsibilities to govern us. Incidents which brough grief and sadness to ordinary folk on TV may strike us **SUDDENLY** if we do not prepare **FOR THE WORSE** to come. As you Tun, a good doctor will say **'PREVENTION IS BETTER THAN CURE!'**

SECURITY FOR ALL VVIP's AND VITAL INSTALLATIONS SHOULD BE AN URGENT TOP PRIORITY ! No more! No Less!

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. It seems suddenly the reality for Malaysia has changed. It is not so. It changed from the end of the Cold War in 1989 and given a big big boost by 9/11. You saw the warning signal at Lahad Datu. Please all beware and only the BN Government can provide the goodies, peace, stability and prosperty ! External events outside Malaysia are now creeping through the front door into the house !!!
Watch your step always !



268.

mubarakchan

March 9, 2013 at 2:25 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Let us all hope slowly, slowly, slowly all our citiizens realize that

1. Retirement is a colonial word!
2. We all have a good chance of living up to 100 not because of the good doctors (they are all the same through the ages) but the good medicines.
3. All of us as citizens of a new and developing Nation and Kingdom, have duties and responsibilities in the service of our this Nation. Honestly, I do not think the NS is better than the schools in the creation of a balanced citizen !
4. A citizen is at the peak of his or her experience and skills at 60 nowadays. In fact, I

suggest a person can do new things from 50 onwards.

5. There should be no age limit for politics but only limited to the terms of office only. The baying of the supposedly younger ambitious politicians must only be satisfied by the 3 Golden Attributes eg.

i) Commonsense

ii) Ability to think out the Box

iii) Compassion

There are certain guidelines in the selection of politicians and tycoons! I observed most tycoons are in orbit once they make the first million ringgits. Hence, the conundrum of misfits of assets in the Malaysian environment today.

6. A citizen has every right to speak out in proper terms to draw the attention of leaders to pitfalls which may have been overlooked. But then, in this Nation, there is a tendency to leave all decisions to the top. And if the top is not really the top, we will be caught in a tail-spin of civil discontent which is happening now. And it is very difficult to reverse the trend like now.

7. Not only the ordinary citizens, the top leadership has a very important role to play in this multi-polar World. It is no easy job to create the peace, stability and prosperity which was created by all the BN Prime Ministers especially Tun's 22 years of administration. Tun together with his predecessors created a middle income group of 750,000 households totalling 7.5 Million souls with each family having a millionaire status potential. These citizens have a great responsibility to make sure that from the fruits of their labours that they should support the BN Government. And they should not support any radical proposal like changing the Government !

8. If each citizen observes ethics, propriety, standards, laws etc., the Government expenditure to guide, to correct or punish wrong-doings will be much less ! And free the security force to monitor the probable up-coming terrorism on the Peninsula !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. When I was young, I never looked down on the old and aged. And now when I am old and aged, I never look down on the young. Keep your own counsel and vote for peace, stability and prosperity. The goodies which have been delivered by the BN Government always. Do not be like the Daddy's Action Party which waited 44 years in the cold and now say they have the right to rule over us ! Go home Daddy's Action Party ! IF YOU VOTE FOR THEM, DO YOU REALIZE THAT YOU HAD TO WAIT FOR 44 YEARS TO DO SO. Is this the proper behaviour of a political party citizen to a Nation ?

269.



MsEmma49

March 9, 2013 at 1:45 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Sedar tak sedar dah 5 tahun jadi pengikut setia blog Tun, terus terang saya tak pernah Simpati pada Tun, sebab Tun seorang pemimpin yang ada kaliber dan hebat, so tak

perlu kan simpati sesiapa.

Soalnya bukan kita tak suka pemimpin bangsa lain, tapi pendapat saya pemimpin Melayu lebih prihatin dan lebih ikhlas dengan nasib bangsa sendiri, banyak kritikan diterima pemimpin MELAYU Umno oleh bangsa lain, jadi kita MELAYU JUGA TERASA TEMPIASNYA. Kadang saya rasa kritikan yang keterlaluan adalah kerana niat jahat untuk melemahkan Malay leadership. Saya berharap tidak semua bangsa lain mempunyai niat jahat seperti itu.

Perkembangan di Sabah adalah di luar jangkaan, juga menyedarkan kita dengan pelbagai ancaman. Oleh itu saya rasa rakyat kita perlu disiapkan dengan sewajarnya dengan mengadakan latihan wajib ketenteraan untuk mengelakkan panik apabila musibah terjadi, bukannya hanya jadi warrior keyboard, dan juga bukan org Melayu saja terlibat dalam pertahanan negara. Juga untuk menghadapi musibah bencana alam seperti banjir besar.

Saya berharap Tun dapat terus menulis blog dan rakyat dapat terus berinteraksi dengan Tun. Jasamu dikenang.

Terima kasih Tun.



270.

ahmad

March 9, 2013 at 1:31 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun.

At your age 86, you should have retired peacefully. You have done enough for the country.

By getting involved actively in politics after retirement, you are giving the impression that Najib and Mahayuddin are not capable to run the country and the party.

Frankly, are you worried, if opposition wins, they will put you on trial like Husni Mubarak.

My friend who works for Ananda Krisnan told me you owned 20% shares in all Ananda companies like Maxis, Astra, Powertak. Your shares were registered under a trust form by you.

Not to mention here your link with Syed Mokhtar, Tan Sri Inwent Tan, and Tan Si Lim K Yew.

My friend also told me, when Ananda sold his power plant business to 1MDB for \$8.5 billion, Rosmah asked to be paid \$650 million to Yayasan 1MDB, where she is the sole beneficiary. Tan Sri Raja Arshad and Tun Hanif went to see you to ask for your clearance before they sign the cheque. You told them to go ahead, Any truth Tun.



271.

ANIWA1234

March 8, 2013 at 11:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

SIBOTAK....

WE HAVE TO TEACH OUR CHILDREN TO BE STRONG AND CLEVER THAN WE WERE....WE HAVE TO TEACH THEM THAT THEY ARE LIVING IN THE WORLD OF " THE FITTEST SURVIVE" AND THAT WE HAVE TO FACE AND CANT DENY.....THE OPPOSITIONS KNOW THAT IF WE REALLY FOCUS TO BE BETTER IN EDUCATION, BUSINESS,POLITICS,ETC....THEY KNOW THAT WE ARE BETTER THAN THEM AND THIS IS WHAT THEY SCARED OF...THATS WHY THEY WANT TO TAKE MALAYSIA QUICKLY BEFORE WE COME TO THAT STAGE....MALAYS ARE NOT STUPID INFACIT IF WE PUT AFFORD WE CAN BE BETTER THAN THEM ...AND YOU KNOW WHY?.....BECAUSE WE STILL HAVE HEART AND NOT EVERYTHING IS JUST MONEY....BECAUSE TO THEM MONEY IS EVERYTHING....THATS THEIR WEAKNESS.....AND GREED ...WHICH IS MORE THAN ANYTHING THAT ISMONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY!!!!

MAY ALLAH PROTECT US AND MALAYSIA FROM THE HAND OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE NO FAITH IN RELIGION AND ONLY HAVE FAITH IN MATERIAL.....AMEEEENNNNNNNN



272.

RD.

March 8, 2013 at 10:58 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun.

Don't worry too much over what people say. Your detractors are a minority. That's what minorities do, be vocal. The majority are on your side.

This is a Democratic country. Everybody is free to say or do anything. That is called 'Freedom of Expression'. Even Tian photoshop Chua is still a free man. The PM does not drag him to court.

Free Sabah from the intruders.

Save Sabah, Sarawak and Penang from the opposition.

Read below for more information.

<http://takemon.wordpress.com/2013/03/07/malaysia-minus-penang-sabah-and-sarawak/>



273.

Donplaypuks

March 8, 2013 at 10:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

We do not question your right to continue in politics, retired or not. That is your Constitutional right on which no one has a right to infringe. But we do take exception

to your habit of making accusations against the Opposition, without providing ANY backup references or statistics.

“The opposition took advantage by raising racist and religious issues.”

Where, when and how? Was the Opposition responsible for the cows head affair in Shah Alam, storming and disrupting the Bar Council’s forum or starting the “Allah” controversy? Or was it extreme UMNO/BN Ketuanan elements or perhaps the UMNO/BN Home Minister who miscalculated and made a silly pronouncement? Which is the state government that has persistently been blamed for dismantling temples and churches for nearly 10 years – UMNO/BN or Pakatan?

“Affirmative action was viciously attacked by the opposition and the Government had to give in.”

Affirmative action per se has NEVER been attacked by the opposition. It is the scourge of indiscriminately giving out jobs and scholarships without applying an income means or minimum merit test that has been questioned. The Constitution has definite provisions for the special position of the Malays and Bumiputra. But, if affirmative action is misused to such an extent that 85-90% of jobs in the civil service, army, navy, airforce, schools, colleges and universities, GLC’s go to one race, do you maintain that that’s what the Constitution intended or affirmative action desired? Are you saying that awarding directly negotiated billion ringgit contracts to UMNO/BN cronies, necessitating massive taxpayer bailouts is desirable in the name of affirmative action? And the Rakyat should not raise these issues, but keep silent and suffer while permanent economic danger looms?

“Although the Opposition also have a lot of Malays, it has been amply demonstrated that they cannot handle even the administration, much less the complex resolution of the disparities between the races.”

Rubbish! The independent Auditor General has praised the transparent Pakatan States, particularly Penang and Selangor for their accountability. You don’t read the newspapers owned mostly by UMNO/BN? In fact they have attracted more FDI than all the other states under UMNO/BN administration. How is that the state with the richest resource, Sarawak, is among the poorest after 40 years of UMNO/BN rule?

There is nothing so complex in race relations that a new Pakatan-led administration cannot handle better than UMNO/BN. By your own admission, Malaysian are more polarised than ever before, after 56 years continuous rule by UMNO/BN. How can the Opposition do worse? All it needs is sincerity, commitment and a few good men and women – is that a monopoly enjoyed by UMNO/BN? Certainly not, if we are to judge by performance!

You have been lambasting the vernacular newspapers as anti-government without quoting or having translated a single article for anyone to judge that. You have labelled DAP and PKR as anti-Malay, anti-Royalty and anti-Islamic without offering a shred of proof of where they have been so, and how you arrived at your conclusion. In fact UMNO, MCA and MIC are race based political parties, while DAP and PKR are open to all for membership. How do you explain this conundrum?

With that kind of demagoguery, you have laid the foundation for others to respond in kind, purely with emotion and bias – without logic, reason, basis or substance. You reap what you sow, and the blame for a divided Malaysia after 56 years of Merdeka lies preponderantly at your doorstep, for you ill-conceived and executed policies. Of that, I am certain. Retired leaders seek to pour salve over wounds and bring a nation together; you seem so bent on maintaining power for UMNO/BN, that you have become blind to the dangers and excesses of a rogue regime and its political components.

Dpp

we are all of 1 Race, the Human Race



274.

ANIWA1234

March 8, 2013 at 9:40 PM | [Permalink](#)

TUN.....HARI INI SAYA TERLALU MARAH.....SAYA MENGGELETAR KERANA MENAHAN AMARAH SAYA.....MEMANG PATUTLAH “AMOK” BERASAL DARI BAHASA MELAYU.....petang tadi saya di airport Kuching kerana hendak membeli tiket untuk makbapak dan anakbuah saya utk ke kl kerana abang saya mengalami serang jantung, beliau pergi ke kl dgn kakak ipar saya kerana kakak ipar saya pun sakit....sekarang abang saya di GH KL di CCU.....MASA SAYA HENDAK BELI TIKET....QUEUE PANJANG, SAYA CAKAP SAYA URGENT ...JADI SEMUA BENARKAN SAYA LOMPAT QUEUE, KESEMUA MEREKA ADALAH BUMIPUTRA SARAWAK...SAMPAI KE DEPAN....SI CINA BEDEBAH INI TAK NAK BAGI SAYA MASUK....DAN MEMANDANG SAYA SECARA SINIS DENGAN SARCASTIC LOOK.....SAYA PUN MENEGUR DIA MENANYA KENAPA MEMANDANG SAYA MACAM ITU....KALAU YA PUN CAKAPLAH BAGUS MANIS...PADAHAL SAYA PEREMPUAN...TAPI INI TIDAK WALAUPUN SAYA CAKAP ABG SAYA KENA HEART ATTACK.....SAYA PUN BISING DAN MENAHAN AMARAH SAYA.....ORANG YANG TAK BERHATI PERUT ...MEMANDANG KITA SEOLAH OLAH KITA BUNUH MAKBAPAK DIA.....PERCAYALAH TUN.....KALAU MEREKA MAKIN KURANG AJAR....NANTI SEMUA KAUM BUMIPUTRA SARAWAK AKAN “AMOK”....BARU MEREKA TAHU.....ORANG MACAM NI KAH YG BOLEH PEGANG MALAYSIA....KALAU MACAM NI PERANGAI CINA....NANTI KALAU MEREKA DAPAT MALAYSIA.....HABIS MEREKA KENA BEDAL ORG MELAYU.....
ADA CINA YG SAYA KENAL....CAKAP DGN SAYA BAHAWA MEREKA MARAH KERANA ANAK MEREKA TIDAK DPT MASUK LOCAL UNIVERSITI.....TUN KALAU SAYA JADI MENTERI....SAYA BUAT BANYAK LOCAL UNIV.....UNTUK SEMUA RAKYAT MALAYSIA.....DAN JUGA UTK ORG LUAR NEGERI SUPAYA KERAJAAN DPT DUIT UTK MEMBIAYAI RAKYAT MALAYSIA.....TETAPI TAX PUN KENA NAIKLAH.....MCM DEKAT UK.....PALING NORMAL ADALAH 25%.....CINA BANGSA KURANG AJAR TIDAK TAHU

BERTERIMAKASIH.....KALAU DI NEGERI ORG.....MEREKA CUMA DPT
DUIT DGN BUAT RESTORAN SAHAJA...KERNA KERJA KERJA LAIN
SEMUA STRICT.....TAPI KALAU DI MALAYSIA MEREKA DPT JADI KAYA
TANPA BANGSA MELAYU KACAU MEREKA....TAPI MEREKA MASIH
TIDAK PUAS SEHINGGALAH MEREKA DAPAT “PUTRAJAYA”....MEREKA
BANGSA YG DENGKI DAN TAMAK.....KITA MALAYSIA SAHAJA YANG
MAHU MENERIMA MEREKA.....



275.

sibotak

March 8, 2013 at 9:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

DO WHAT YOU WANT TO DO
YOU ARE RETIRED
YOU HAVE A DUTY OF BEING A MUSLIMS
AS MUCH A DUTY TO THE NATIONS OF YOUR OPINION & OF YR
DETERMINATIONS
THERE IS NO RETIREMENT ON THESE
AGE IS NO EXCUSE

THOSE WHO SAY WORDS OF YOU SHOULD SHUT UP
IS INDEED FEARED OF YOUR INFLUENCE THAT HINDERS THEIR AGENDA
NOT OF THAT CARE OF YOU
THEY CARE OF THEIR PERSONAL AGENDA & UNHAPPINESS

AS MUCH AS ME, BOTAK
I ALWAYS HAVE MY OWN THINKING, CAN BE CRAZY
DEFINATELY IT HURTS & AFFETCS FOR THOSE OF THEIR AGENDA
IT,S NOT OF THEY ARE RIGHT
EVERY EACH HAS IT,S OWN PERSONAL AGENDA IN MIND

THEY SAY WE ARE NOT MERITOCRACY
ARE WE OR ARE THEY ?
THEY SAY WE ARE RACIST
ARE WE OR ARE THEY ?

AGAIN I AM STERN OF MY OPINION

TIMES FLY
TODAY THEY BUY OUR LAND WITH THEIR MONEY
TOMORROW THEIR LAND , ROOTS THEIR ECONOMY
THE NEXT DAY ,THEIR ECONOMY WILL INVADE INTO POLITICS
WHERE WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ?
THE AUSTRALIAN GOVT INDEED HAS THESE UNEASINESS NOW
NOW THEY ARE CURBING

PERPATAH MELAYU
KASI BETIS NANTI NAK PEHA
A SINGLE STEPS WILL LEADS THEM TO A THOUSAND STEPS

MENTERI TANAH & PEMBANGUNAN
MESTI PERIHATIN TENTANG KENYATAAN INI & AKIBATNYA



276. *kenapa*

March 8, 2013 at 8:58 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualikum Tun

Satelah membaca tulisan Tun, teringat saya kepada paparan youtube berikut:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=oCKWDarNdGw

Bangsa Melayu telah terbukti sedia berkongsi dimasa lampau & saya fikir dimasa hadapan juga.

Malangnya ia merupakan bagai bangsa Palestin seperti yang diceritakan oleh Miko Peled (iaitu anak seorang General tentera Israel) yang menghuraikan bagaimana Yahudi atau lebih tepat lagi Zionist mengambil, ambil & terus ambil tanpa henti daripada penduduk berbangsa Palestin dengan rakus dan tanpa perikemanusiaan.

Saya rasa kata-kata General tersebut seperti yang ditulis oleh anaknya sendiri akan merupakan satu 'template' yang mungkin akan berlaku di Malaysia sekiranya pembangkang mengambil alih pemerintahan Malaysia.

Jangan sekali-kali Tun berfikir untuk 'retire', kerana khidmat, nasihat, komen dan kata-kata Tun merupakan ubat untuk Bangsa Melayu samaada yang menyokong padu atau pembangkang kerana mereka, suka tak suka disuntik dengan ubat tanpa disedari mereka. Mereka hanya akan tahu kesan ubat itu apabila mereka merana disebabkan oleh sikap & pendirian mereka sendiri.

Yang perlu 'PENCEN' ialah Anwar Ibrahim, keluarga & kunci-kuncunya. Kebanyakan Melayu sudah MUAK dengan dia dan ianya bagaikan bangkai yang masih bolih berkata-kata!

Semoga Malaysia akan selamat dari ujian ini.

Source: <http://chedet.cc/?p=933>